Deuchar1

Conversation details

Participants: Myfanwy (MYF - 65 yr, female, Adult), Seren (SER - 64 yr, female, Adult). Background: informal conversation at Myfanwy's house between friends. Duration: 00 hr 29 min 49 sec. Date: 18 August 2006. Transcriber: Elen Robert, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

(1) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # oedd [/] oedd o wedi setio pethau fyny i ni # er@s:cym&eng copïo .

um, he'd set things up for us to, er, copy

(2) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng still@s:cym&eng life@s:eng mae nhw (y)n galw o [=? fo] .

o

he.PRON.M.3S

um, oh they call it still life

(3) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .

SER: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(4) MYF: um@s:cym&eng glass@s:cym&eng hir fel (y)na # efo fel glass@s:cym&eng baubles@s:eng yno fo yn y top@s:cym&eng .

um, a long glass like that with, like, glass baubles in it in the top

(5) SER: +< ie .

SER: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(6) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng . SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.im oh (7) SER: ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (8) MYF: xx &s &d er@s:cym&eng hwyrach na # oedd o i_gyd efo um@s:cym&eng # un peth [=? pêl] dw (ddi)m yn gwybod . MYF: er_E^C hwyrach na oedd $i_gyd \quad efo$ \mathbf{um}_E^C o er.im perhaps.adv prt.neg be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s all.adj with.prep um.im $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim yn gwybod one.num thing.n.m.sg be.v.1s.pres not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin [...] perhaps it all had the same thing [?] I don't know (9) SER: +< &[U+0268] ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (10) SER: xx. (11) MYF: ond oedd o (y)n edrych fel (peta)sen nhw yn y top@s:cym&eng . yn edrych but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt look.v.infin like.conj unk they.pron.sp in.prep the.det.def top.n.sg but it looked as if they were in the top (12) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (13) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (14) MYF: a wedyn oedd (y)na wine_glass@s:eng . MYF: a wedyn oeddyna $\mathbf{wine_glass}^{E}$ and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf there.adv unk and then there was a wine-glass

(15) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(16) MYF: a # oedd (y)na vase@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng du # a glass@s:cym&eng llai hefo chwaneg o sort@s:cym&eng of@s:eng # ryw fath o baubles@s:eng yno fo .

MYF: a \mathbf{vase}_E^C \mathbf{um}_E^C \mathbf{du} oeddyna $and. \textit{CONJ} \ be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ there. \textit{ADV} \ \textit{vase.N.SG} \ \textit{um.IM} \ black. \textit{ADJ.[or].side.N.M.SG+SM}$ aut:hefo chwaneg o $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; glass. \textit{N.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{class.} \textit{N.SG+SM} \;\; smaller. \textit{ADJ.COMP} \;\; with. \textit{PREP+H} \;\; unk$ of.PREP \mathbf{sort}_E^C $baubles^E$ yno $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ fatho sort.n.sg of.prep some.preq+sm type.n.f.sg+sm of.prep unkthere.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there was a, um, black vase and a smaller glass with more sort of baubles in it

(17) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(18) MYF: ac <oe(dd) raid ni &n um@s:cym&eng> [//] # oe(dd) gynnon ni chalk@s:eng a charcoal@s:eng .

MYF: ac oedd raid ni um $_E^C$ oedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm we.pron.1p um.im be.v.3s.imperf gynnon ni chalk E a charcoal E with_us.prep+pron.1p we.pron.1p chalk.n.sg and.conj charcoal.n.sg and we had to um...we had chalk and charcoal

(19) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: oh_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV oh yeah

(20) MYF: ac oedd raid ni # trio copïo hwn +/ .

MYF: ac oedd raid ni trio copïo

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm we.pron.1p try.v.infin copy.v.infin

hwn

this.pron.dem.m.sg

and we had to try to copy this...

(21) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah (22) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (23) MYF: +, er@s:cym&eng a roid yr highlights@s:eng yr um@s:cym&eng golau . MYF: er_E^C a roid \mathbf{yr} $\mathbf{highlights}^{E} \mathbf{yr}$ er.im and.conj give.v.infin+sm the.det.def highlight.n.pl the.det.def um.im golau light.n.m.sger, and put the highlights of the, um, light (24) MYF: xx a [?] gynno fo golau arno fo . gynno golau MYF: a fo $and. {\it CONJ} \ \ with_him. {\it PREP+PRON.M.3S} \ \ he. {\it PRON.M.3S} \ \ light.n.m. {\it SG}$ aut:arno on_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s [...] and it had light on it (25) SER: +< ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (26) SER: ie ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (27) MYF: ac oedd o [//] gynno fo background@s:eng ddu . MYF: ac oedd gynno fo and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s with_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s $\mathbf{background}^E$ \mathbf{ddu} $background.n.sg\ black.adj+sm$ and it was...it had a black background (28) SER: ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (29) MYF: ac er@s:cym&eng wedyn o(edd) raid ni copïo (y)r +/ . oedd \mathbf{raid}

MYF: ac er_E^C wedyn oedd raid ni aut: and.conj er.im afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P copio yr copy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF and, er, then we had to copy the...

 $(30) \quad {\tt SER: mmm@s:cym\&eng .}$

SER: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

mm

(31) MYF: +, y [/] y pethau (y)ma a # <trio dang(os)> [//] roi [/] roid y highlights@s:eng .

(32) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(33) MYF: er@s:cym&eng &o oedd dipyn yn anodd .

- (34) SER: xx.
- (35) MYF: er@s:cym&eng oedd pobl sy fod i wneud mwy na fi yn [/] yn meddwl oedd o (y)n anodd .

think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT difficult.ADJ

er, people who are supposed to do more than me thought it was difficult

(36) SER: ie ie ie .

SER: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.yes, yes

(37) MYF: so@s:cym&eng you@s:eng know@s:eng .

MYF: \mathbf{so}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{you}^{E} \mathbf{know}^{E} $\mathbf{aut:}$ so.ADV you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES so, you know

(38) SER: ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (39) MYF: er@s:cym&eng # roedd [?] o dipyn yn anodd [?] . $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{roedd} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{o} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{dipyn}$ yn anodd er.im be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s little_bit.n.m.sg+sm prt difficult.adj er, it was a bit difficult (40) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng <dw i> [/] dw i (y)n hopeless@s:eng xx . SER: oh_E^C dw i dw i yn hopeless E aut: oh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt hopeless.adj oh, I'm...I'm hopeless [...] (41) SER: dw i (y)n hopeless@s:eng efo tynnu llun . i yn hopeless E efo tynnu llun aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT hopeless.ADJ with.PREP draw.V.INFIN picture.N.M.SG I'm hopeless at drawing (42) MYF: +< &=laugh . (43) SER: dw i (y)n tynnu llun i [/] i (y)r plant <i plant> [//] <i (y)r> [//] # i er@s:cym&eng &h Helen@s:cym&eng a Susanna@s:cym&eng a +/ . i yn tynnu llun aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT draw.V.INFIN picture.N.M.SG to.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF plant i plant i yr i er_E^C Helen $_E^C$ a child.n.m.pl to.prep child.n.m.pl to.prep the.det to.prep er.im name and.conj Susanna $_{E}^{C}$ a and.conjI draw a picture for...for the children, for, er Helen and Susanna and... (44) MYF: +< &=laugh . (45) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

oh yeah

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(46)} & \texttt{MYF: yeah@s:cym\&eng [?]} & . \\ & \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(47) SER: ac er@s:cym&eng xx +/ . SER: ac er $_E^C$ aut: and.CONJ er.IM and er [..] ...

(48) MYF: be mae nhw (y)n deud xx?

MYF: be mae nhw yn deud aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN what do they say [...]?

(49) SER: +< mae +// .

SER: mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

(50) SER: mae [/] well@s:cym&eng mae nhw nabod +// .

SER: mae well $_E^C$ mae nhw nabod aut: be.V.3S.PRES well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P know_someone.V.INFIN well, they recognise...

(51) SER: xx mae nhw gwybod beth ydy o .

SER: mae nhw gwybod beth ydy o aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S [...] they know what it is

(52) MYF: +< xx gwybod &=laugh .

MYF: gwybod
aut: know.v.infin
[...] know

(53) SER: +< so@s:cym&eng mae raid (dy)dy o ddim yn ddrwg.

SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C mae raid dydy o ddim aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM yn ddrwg

PRT bad.ADJ+SM

so it can't be bad

(54) SER: achos <pan o'n nhw> [?] [//] pan oedd Helen@s:cym&eng yn llai +// .

SER:achospano'nnhwpanoeddaut:because.conjwhen.conjbe.v.1s.imperfthey.pron.3pwhen.conjbe.v.3s.imperf

 \mathbf{Helen}_{E}^{C} yn llai

 $name \hspace{1cm} {\it PRT} \hspace{1cm} {\it smaller.ADJ.COMP}$

because when they were...when Helen was smaller

(55) SER: <mae (y)n> [/] # mae (y)n bump a hanner wan tydy [?] .

SER: mae yn mae yn bump a hanner aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES PRT five.NUM+SM and.CONJ half.N.M.SG wan tydy weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM unk

(56) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

she's...she's five and a half now, isn't she

(57) SER: ond pan oedd hi (y)n llai <
o'n i> [/] <
o'n i> [//] dyna be oedd hi licio gwneud xx tynnu llun .

SER: ond yn llai oeddhi pan aut: but.conj when.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt smaller.adj.comp i o'n dyna i \mathbf{o} 'n be oedd be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S that is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF gwneud tynnu she.pron.f.3s like.v.infin make.v.infin draw.v.infin picture.n.m.sg but when she was smaller, I...I...that's what she liked to do [...] draw

(58) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(59) SER: ac o'n i (y)n eistedd wedyn xx .

SER: ac o'n i yn eistedd wedyn aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt sit.v.infin afterwards.Adv and I'd sit then [...]

(60) SER: a wedyn oe(dd) raid i mi tynnu llun .

SER: a wedyn oedd raid i mi

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S

tynnu llun

draw.V.INFIN picture.N.M.SG

and then I had to draw a picture

(61) SER: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n [/] # yn deud (wr)tha fi be i wneud .

SER: a wedyn oedd hi yn yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT

deud wrtha fi be i wneud

say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM what.INT to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

and then she'd tell me what to do

(62) SER: a (we)dyn oedd hi (y)n # copïo be o'n i wneud .

SER: a wedyn oedd hi yn copïo be aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT copy.V.INFIN what.INT
o'n i wneud

be.v.1s. IMPERF I.PRON.1S make.v. INFIN+SM

and then she'd copy what I was doing

(63) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ \end{aligned} \\ \mathbf{oh} & \mathbf{yeah} \end{aligned}$

(64) SER: ond <o'n i> [/] er@s:cym&eng o'n i wneud y mwya o (y)r llun xx .

SER: ond o'n i er $_E^C$ o'n i wneud aut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s er.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s make.v.infin+sm

y mwya o yr llun

the.det.def biggest.adj.sup of.prep the.det.def picture.n.m.sg

but I, er, I did most of the picture [...]

(65) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(66) SER: coedd hi> [?] (ddi)m yn wneud llawer o (y)r llun .

SER: oedd hi ddim yn wneud llawer o
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM many.QUAN of.PREP
yr llun
the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG
she didn't do much of the picture

(67) SER: fi oedd yn gwneud ran fwya (oho)no fo .

SER: fi oedd yn gwneud ran fwya aut: I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT make.V.INFIN part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM ohono fo from_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S it was me who'd do most of it

(68) MYF: +< &=laugh .

(69) SER: ac um@s:cym&eng ond [//] a &d fel dw (y)n deud <dydw i (ddi)m yn> [//] # dw (ddi)m yn <da iawn> [?] +/ .

SER: ac um_E^C ond a fel dw yn deud aut: and.CONJ um.IM but.CONJ and.CONJ like.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN

dydwiddimyndwddimynbe.V.1S.PRES.NEGI.PRON.1Snot.ADV+SMPRT.[or].in.PREPbe.V.1S.PRESnot.ADV+SMPRT

da iawn good.ADJ very.ADV

and um, but...and as I say, I'm not...I'm not very good

- (70) MYF: +< &=laugh .
- (71) MYF: well@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m yn gwybod os oedd fi mor dda â hynna you@s:eng know@s:eng .

know. V.2SP.PRES

well, I don't know if I was that good, you know

(72) MYF: ond # oedde fi just@s:cym&eng yn licio +/ .

(73) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(74) MYF: +, &n wneud o pan oeddwn i (y)n ysgol .

doing it when I was at school

(75) MYF: ac o'n i [=? ni] byth yn gael llawer o amser nag o'n i wneud o .

MYF: ac o'n i byth yn gael llawe

aut:and.CONJbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1Snever.ADVPRTget.V.INFIN+SMmany.QUANoamsernago'niwneudoof.PREPtime.N.M.SGthan.CONJbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1Smake.V.INFIN+SMhe.PRON.M.3S

and I never had much time, did I, to do it [? or we never had much time, did we, to do it]

(76) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

SER: yeah_E
aut: yeah.ADV
yeah

(77) SER: +< na .
SER: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(78) SER: xx o'n i (y)n +/ .
SER: o'n i yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP
[...] I was...

(79) MYF: ac oedd <gynna i> [?] paent powder@MYF: ac oedd gynna

(79) MYF: ac oedd <gynna i> [?] paent powder@s:cym&eng (y)ma hefyd .

MYF: ac oedd gynna i paent powder_E
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP paint.N.M.SG powder.N.SG
yma hefyd
here.ADV also.ADV
and I had this powder paint too

(80) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng # ie . SER: yeah $_E^C$ oh $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ ie aut: yeah.ADV oh.IM yeah.ADV yes.ADV yeah, oh yeah, yes

(81) MYF: +< +, oeddech chi mix_io@s:eng+cym (e)fo dŵr yn_doeddech .

MYF: oeddech chi mix_io_E^+ efo dŵr
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P mix.SV.INFIN with.PREP water.N.M.SG
yn_doeddech
be.V.2P.IMPERF.TAG
you mixed with water, didn't you</pre>

(82) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . \mathbf{SER} : yeah $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ \mathbf{yeah} . \mathbf{ADV} \mathbf{yeah} . \mathbf{ADV}

yeah, yeah

(83) MYF: a dw i cofio trio wneud um@s:cym&eng # &=laugh # um@s:cym&eng # tennis@s:cym&eng player@s:eng .

MYF: a dw i cofio trio wneud aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s remember.v.infin try.v.infin make.v.infin+sm um $_E^C$ um $_E^C$ tennis $_E^C$ player $_E^E$ um.im um.im tennis.n.sg play.sv.infin+comp.ag

(84) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: oh_E^C yeah_E^C yeah_E^C aut: oh.im yeah.adv yeah.adv oh yeah, yeah (85) MYF: xx &x <rywun yn chwarae ten(nis)@s:cym&eng> [//] dynes yn chwarae tennis@s:cym&eng . \mathbf{tennis}_E^C MYF: rywun yn chwarae dynes yn chwarae someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT play.V.INFIN tennis.N.SG woman.N.F.SG PRT play.V.INFIN \mathbf{tennis}_F^C tennis. N. SG[...] somebody playing tenn...a woman playing tennis (86) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (87) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (88) MYF: i xx [//] fel um@s:cym&eng +/ . MYF: i fel um_E^C aut: to.prep like.conj um.im to $[\ldots]$.. . like um... (89) SER: ++ Wimbledon@s:cym&eng type@s:cym&eng o beth yeah@s:cym&eng ? SER: Wimbledon $_E^C$ type $_E^C$ o beth type.N.SG of.PREP what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM yeah.ADV aut: name Wimbledon type of thing, yeah? (90) MYF: er@s:cym&eng i (y)r Eisteddfod@s:cym&eng <oedden nhw> [?] . $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{i} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{yr} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{Eisteddfod}_E^C \ \, \mathbf{oedden} \qquad \quad \mathbf{nhw}$ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P er.im to.prep the.det.def name er, they were for the Eisteddfod

(91) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng Eistedd(fod)@s:cym&eng +// .

SER: oh_E^C Eisteddfod $_E^C$

aut: oh.im name

oh Eistedd...

- (92) SER: oh@s:cym&eng dw i dallt ie # yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: oh $_E^C$ dw i dallt ie yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S understand.V.INFIN yes.ADV yeah.ADV oh I understand, yes, yeah
- (93) MYF: you@s:eng know@s:eng fel competition@s:eng yn_de .

 MYF: you^E know^E fel competition^E yn_de

 aut: you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES like.CONJ competition.N.SG isn't_it.IM

 you know, like a competition, isn't it
- (94) SER: +< xx cystad(leuaeth) [/] yeah@s:cym&eng cystad(leuaeth) [/] yeah@s:cym&eng .

 SER: cystadleuaeth yeah^C_E cystadleuaeth yeah^C_E
 aut: competition.N.F.SG yeah.ADV competition.N.F.SG yeah.ADV

 [...] compet...yeah compet...yeah
- (95) MYF: ond xx gwybod os er@s:cym&eng xxx iawn yn diwedd &=laugh . MYF: ond gwybod os er $_E^C$ iawn yn diwedd aut: but.conj know.v.infin if.conj er.im ok.adv prt.[or].in.Prep end.n.m.sg but [...] I knew if, er [...] right in the end
- (96) SER: oh@s:cym&eng o'n i (y)n xxx . SER: oh $_E^C$ o'n i yn aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP oh I was [...]
- you@s:eng know@s:eng . i cofio MYF: a $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ mynd i_fewn i and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN in.PREP to.PREP $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cinio amsermake.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG dinner.N.M.SG things.N.M.PL \mathbf{you}^E \mathbf{know}^E yna like.conj there.adv you.pron.sub.2sp know.v.2sp.pres and I remember going in to do it during lunch time, things like that, you know

(97) MYF: a dw i cofio mynd i_fewn i wneud o (y)n amser cinio pethau fel (y)na

(98) SER: o'n i newydd xxx +/ .

SER: o'n i newydd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ

I'd just [...] ...

(99) MYF: xx ond o'n i gael job@s:cym&eng i gael # yr um@s:cym&eng siâp dw meddwl # yr llaw you@s:eng know@s:eng . MYF: ond o'n \mathbf{job}_{E}^{C} gael but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s get.v.infin+sm job.n.sg to.prep get.v.infin+sm um_E^C siâp $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ meddwlthe.det.def um.im shape.n.m.sg be.v.is.pres think.v.infin the.det.def hand.n.f.sg \mathbf{vou}^E \mathbf{know}^E $you.Pron.sub.2sp \ know.v.2sp.pres$ [...] but I found it difficult to get the, um, shape I think, the hand, you know (100) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{yeah}_F^C aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah, yeah (101) MYF: achos <oedd o> [//] oedd hi (y)n hitio (y)r bêl fel (y)na [?]

(101) MYF: achos coedd o> [//] oedd hi (y)n hitio (y)r bêl fel (y)na [?] .

MYF: achos oedd o oedd hi yn
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT
hitio yr bêl fel yna
hit.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF ball.N.F.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
because he was...she was hitting the ball like that

- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(102)} & \text{SER: } +< \text{ yeah@s:cym&eng } \text{xx} \text{ .} \\ & \textbf{SER: } \text{ yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } \text{ } yeah.ADV \\ & \text{yeah } [\ldots] \end{array}$
- (103) SER: a [?] +/ .

 SER: a

 aut: and.conj

 and...
- (104) MYF: ond allan o y mhen oedd fi wneud o ddim # xxx .

 MYF: ond allan o y mhen oedd
 aut: but.conj out.adv of.prep my.adj.poss.is head.n.m.sg+nm be.v.ss.imperf

 fi wneud o ddim
 I.PRON.1S+SM make.v.infin+SM he.PRON.M.3S nothing.n.m.sG+SM.[or].not.Adv+SM
 but I did it out of my head, not [...]
- (105) SER: +< xx # copïo .

 SER: copïo aut: copy.V.INFIN

 [...] copying

(106) MYF: na o'n i ddim yn copïo. MYF: na o'n i ddim yn copio aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT copy.V.INFIN no, I wasn't copying (107) SER: +< na . SER: na aut: no.ADV no (108) SER: $\langle \text{oedd \&he} \rangle$ [//] o'n i (y)n hopeless@s:eng yn [/] yn cael um@s:cym&eng # art@s:cym&eng fel o'n nhw galw fo . $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ hopeless^E $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ SER: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT hopeless.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{art}_E^C$ \mathbf{fel} o'n nhwgalw PRT get.V.INFIN um.IM art.N.SG like.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P call.V.INFIN fo he.PRON.M.3SI was hopeless in getting, um, art, as they called it (109) MYF: +< mmm@s:cym&eng . MYF: mmm_E^C aut:mmm.IMmm (110) SER: ac oedd Darren_Pritchard@s:cym&eng +// . SER: ac oedd $\mathbf{Darren_Pritchard}_{F}^{C}$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name and Darren Pritchard was... (111) SER: tibod er@s:cym&eng Darren_Pritchard@s:cym&eng ? SER: tibod er_E^C Darren_Pritchard $_E^C$ aut: unk er.im name you know, er, Darren Pritchard? (112) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng ie . MYF: oh_E^C ie aut:oh.im yes.adv oh yes (113) SER: oedd o (y)n y [?] dosbarth ni xx . dosbarth yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P he was in our class [...]

(114) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng &=laugh .

oh

(115) SER: ac oedd xxx timod .

SER: ac oedd timod aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf know.v.2s.pres and he was [...] you know

(116) MYF: xx o (y)n dda oedd .

MYF: o yn dda oedd aut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP PRT good.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF [...] he was good, was ne

(117) SER: oedd [?] .

SER: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(118) SER: a dyna lle <0edden ni> [=? oeddwn i] (y)n deud +"/ .

SER: a dyna lle oedden ni yn deud aut: and.conj that_is.ADV where.INT be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN and that's where we were saying:

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{draw}^E \mathbf{us}^E \mathbf{a}^E \mathbf{a}^E \mathbf{line}_E^C \mathbf{Darren}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{Im}$ $\mathbf{draw}.\mathbf{v}.\mathbf{ImPER}$ $\mathbf{us}.\mathbf{PRON}.\mathbf{OBJ}.\mathbf{1P}$ $\mathbf{a}.\mathbf{DET}.\mathbf{INDEF}$ $\mathbf{line}.\mathbf{N.SG}$ \mathbf{name} "oh, \mathbf{draw} us a line, \mathbf{Darren} "

(120) SER: +" [- eng] draw &=laugh .

SER: draw^E
aut: draw.v.infin
"draw..."

- (121) MYF: &=laugh .
- (122) SER: +" xx tell@s:eng us@s:eng what@s:eng to@s:eng do@s:eng Darren@s:cym&eng . SER: tell E us E what E to E do E Darren C_E aut: tell.V.INFIN us.PRON.OBJ.1P what.REL to.PREP do.V.INFIN name

 "[...] tell us what to do Darren"

(123) SER: o:h@s:cym&eng xx . SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.im oh [...] (124) MYF: +< &=laugh . (125) MYF: xxx . (126) SER: +< xx +// . (127) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng oedd oedd oedd oedd oedd . SER: oh_E^C oedd oedd \mathbf{oedd} oeddaut: oh.im be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf oh yes, yes yes, yes yes (128) MYF: +< ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$. MYF: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM mm(129) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (130) SER: coedd oedd> [?] . SER: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes (131) MYF: dw cofio mynd allan efo fo [=! laughs] . cofio MYF: dw mynd allan $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ be.V.1S.PRES remember.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN out.ADV with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S I remember going out with him (132) SER: oh@s:cym&eng do ? SER: oh_E^C do aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST oh did you?

```
(134) MYF: &=laugh .
(135) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .
      SER: yeah_E^C
                     \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV
      yeah, yeah
(136) MYF: &=inhales oh@s:cym&eng gosh@s:eng .
       MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{gosh}^E
       aut: oh.im gosh.im
      oh gosh
(137) SER: ond coedd o (y)n dda> [?] xx # xx .
      SER: ond
                      oedd
                                                   yn dda
                                     O
       aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt good.adj+sm
      but he was good [...]
(138) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
      MYF: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(139) SER: ie .
      SER: ie
       aut: yes.ADV
      yes
(140) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
      MYF: yeah_E^C
       aut:
            yeah.ADV
      yeah
(141) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .
      MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C
              ah.IM
       aut:
       ah
(142) SER: wedyn um@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng <es i> [//] xx wnes [?] i
      Prestatyn@s:cym&eng fel dw (y)n deud .
                            \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{so}_E^C
      SER: wedyn
                                          es i
                                                                  wnes
       aut: afterwards.ADV um.IM so.ADV go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S do.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP
       \mathbf{Prestatyn}_E^C fel
                             d\mathbf{w}
                                          yn deud
                   like.conj be.v.1s.pres prt say.v.infin
      so um, so I went.. . [...] I did Prestatyn, as I say
```

(143) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (144) SER: a wnes i roi coat@s:cym&eng xxx . wnes i roi aut: and.conj do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s give.v.infin+sm coat.n.sg and I put a coat [...] (145) SER: &n es i (ddi)m allan . SER: es i ddim allan aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM out.ADV I didn't go out (146) SER: oedd hi (ddi)m fit@s:cym&eng i mynd allan . SER: oedd \mathbf{fit}_E^C ddim aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM fit.N.SG.[or].bit.N.SG+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN allan out.ADVit wasn't fit to go out (147) MYF: [- eng] no [?] . MYF: no^E aut:no.ADVno (148) SER: wnes i aros yn +/ . SER: wnes i aros $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{\it do.V.1S.PAST+SM} \quad \textit{\it I.PRON.1S} \quad \textit{\it wait.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{\it PRT.[or].in.PREP}$ I stayed in... (149) MYF: xx bod i_fyny [//] i_fewn lot@s:cym&eng wythnos yma . $i_fyny i_fewn lot_E^C$ ${f wythnos}$ be.v.infin up.adv in.prep lot.n.sg week.n.f.sg here.adv [...] been up...in a lot this week

(150) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(151) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # xxx +// . MYF: um_E^C aut: um.im um, [...] ... (152) MYF: well@s:cym&eng pryd ddaru dechrau bwrw ? MYF: $well_E^C$ pryd ddaru dechrau well.ADV when.INT.[or].time.N.M.SG do.V.123SP.PAST beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN bwrw strike. V. INFIN well, when did it start to rain? (153) SER: um@s:cym&eng +/ . SER: um_E^C aut: um.im um... (154) MYF: dydd # Mawrth oedd o ? MYF: dydd oeddMawrth day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S was it Tuesday? (155) SER: +< xx. (156) SER: oedd hi (y)n braf dydd Llun . SER: oedd yn braf dydd Llun aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT fine.ADJ day.N.M.SG Monday.N.M.SG it was nice on Monday (157) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] dw sure@s:cym&eng xx +// . MYF: $yeah_E^C$ dw \mathbf{sure}_E^C aut: yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES sure.ADJ yeah, I'm sure [...] ... (158) SER: (be)cause@s:eng oedd Nicky@s:cym&eng drosodd . SER: because E oedd \mathbf{Nicky}_E^C drosodd aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name over.ADV+SM because Nicky was over (159) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut:oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah

(160) SER: um@s:cym&eng &o &d &d um@s:cym&eng # dydd Mawrth ddaru ddechrau de .

SER: $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{dydd}$ Mawrth ddaru

aut: um.im um.im day.n.m.sg Tuesday.n.m.sg do.v.123SP.PAST

ddechrau de

beginning.N.M.SG+SM.[or].begin.V.INFIN+SM be.IM+SM

um, um, it started on Tuesday, didn't it

(161) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng ar y dechrau .

MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{ar} dechrau yeah.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF beginning.N.M.SG yes at the beginning

(162) SER: do # do .

SER: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(163) MYF: +< achos er@s:cym&eng # o(edd) fi siarad efo Sian@s:cym&eng yn chwaer <dach chimod> [?]

MYF: achos er_E^C oedd siarad efo \mathbf{Sian}_{F}^{C} aut:because.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf i.pron.1s+sm talk.v.infin with.prep name dach chimod chwaer PRT.[or].in.PREP sister.N.F.SG be.V.2P.PRES know.V.2P.PRES

because er, I was speaking to Sian, my sister, you know

(164) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(165) MYF: ac o'n nhw wed(i) [//] ddim wedi gael +/ .

MYF: ac o'n nhwwedi ddim wedi and.conj be.v.1s.imperf they.pron.3p after.prep nothing.n.m.sg+sm after.prep aut:gael get. v.infin+sm

and they'd...hadn't had...

(166) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.im oh

(167) MYF: +, um@s:cym&eng glaw .

MYF: um_E^C glaw aut:um.im rain.n.m.sg um, rain

(168) MYF: ond mae nhw wedi gael o i_lawr fan (y)na # ddoe [//] neithiwr yn_dydyn .

MYF: ond mae nhw wedi gael o aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp after.prep get.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.ss i_lawr fan yna ddoe neithiwr yn_dydyn down.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV yesterday.ADV last_night.ADV be.v.sp.pres.tag but they had it down there yesterday...last night, didn't they

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(169)} & \text{SER: +< ah@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \textbf{SER: ah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah} \end{array}$

(170) SER: yndyn mae (y)r +// .

SER: yndyn mae yr
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF
yes, the...

(171) MYF: <dw meddwl> [?] xx neithiwr xx nhw gael o (y)n_de .

MYF: dw meddwl neithiwr nhw gael o aut: be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN last_night.ADV they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S yn_de $isn't_it.IM$

I think [...] last night [...] they got it, isn't it

(172) SER: +< well@s:cym&eng mae bob man (we)di gael o do . SER: well_E^C mae bob man wedi gael aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SMo do he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV.PAST well, everywhere's had it, haven't they

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(174)} & \texttt{MYF:} \ +< \ \texttt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ . \\ & \textbf{MYF:} \ \ \textbf{yeah}^C_E \\ & \textit{aut:} \quad \ \ \textit{yeah}. \textit{ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(176) SER: a mae Ray@s:cym&eng yn mynd i ryw festival@s:cym&eng . SER: a mae Ray $_E^C$ yn mynd i ryw festival $_E^C$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP some.PREQ+SM festival.N.SG and Ray's going to some festival

(177) SER: fath a timod fath a Glastonbury@s:cym&eng ond dim Glastonbury@s:cym&eng . SER: fath a timod fath a Glastonbury $_E^C$ aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ know.V.2S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ name ond dim Glastonbury $_E^C$ but.CONJ not.ADV name like, you know Glastonbury but not Glastonbury

(178) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathbf{IM} & \mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV} \end{aligned}$ oh yeah

(179) SER: rywle (y)n [/] yn &s Stoke_on_Trent@s:cym&eng rywle neu Stratford@s:cym&eng neu rywle .

SER: rywle yn yn Stoke_on_Trent $_E^C$ aut: somewhere.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name

rywle neu Stratford $_E^C$ neu rywle somewhere.N.M.SG+SM or.CONJ name or.CONJ somewhere.N.M.SG+SM somewhere in Stoke on Trent somewhere or Stratford or somewhere

- (180) MYF: +< xxx.
- (181) SER: ac | laughs | mae (we)di prynu tent@s:cym&eng <iddo (e)i hun > [?] .

 SER: ac | mae | wedi | prynu tent_E^C | iddo |
 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP buy.V.INFIN tent.N.SG to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

 ei | hun |
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG |
 and he's bought himself a tent
- (182) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng na . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{na} \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathit{IM} & no.\mathit{ADV} \\ \end{aligned}$ oh no
- (183) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng gosh@s:eng &=laugh . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{gosh}^E \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathit{IM} & \mathit{gosh}.\mathit{IM} \end{aligned}$ oh gosh

(184) SER: +< ac um@s:cym&eng # dyma fi (y)n deud +// . SER: ac um $_E^C$ dyma fi yn deud aut: and.CONJ um.IM this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN and um, I said...

(185) SER: um@s:cym&eng oedd gynno fo sleeping_bag@s:eng . SER: um $_E^C$ oedd gynno fo sleeping_bag E aut: um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S unk um, he had a sleeping-bag

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(186)} & \texttt{MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng} \ . \\ & \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(187) SER: so@s:cym&eng dyma fi (y)n deud +"/ . SER: so $_E^C$ dyma fi yn deud aut: so.ADV this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN so I said:

(188) SER: +" well@s:cym&eng be ti mynd i gysgu ar?

SER: well_E be ti mynd i gysgu ar

aut: well.ADV what.INT you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN to.PREP sleep.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP

"well what are you going to sleep on?"

(190) SER: meddai fo +" .

SER: meddai fo
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
he said

"well [...] you'll never sleep on the floor just in a sleeping-bag"

(192) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (193) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: $yeah_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVveah (194) SER: anyway@s:eng achos oedd Nicky@s:cym&eng (we)di bod ffwrdd wsnos dwytha $(y)n_doedd +/$. SER: anyway^E achos oedd \mathbf{Nicky}_E^C wedi bod ffwrdd aut: anyway.Adv because.conj be.v.ss.imperf name after.prep be.v.infin way.n.m.sg wsnos $dwytha yn_doedd$ week.n.f.sg last.adj be.v.3s.imperf.tag anyway because Nicky had been away last week, hadn't she (195) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (196) SER: +, yn Pwllheli@s:cym&eng # a mewn tent@s:cym&eng . SER: yn Pwllheli $_E^C$ a mewn tent $_E^C$ aut: in.prep name and.conj in.prep tent.n.sg in Pwllheli, and in a tent (197) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (198) SER: a dyma fi (y)n deud wrthyn nhw +"/. $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ deud dyma wrthyn aut: and.conj this is.adv i.pron.1s+sm prt say.v.infin to-them.prep+pron.3p nhw they.PRON.3P

(199) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng mae [/] mae Ray@s:cym&eng yn mynd i campio . SER: oh $_E^C$ mae mae Ray $_E^C$ yn mynd i campio aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP camp.V.INFIN "oh Ray's going camping"

and I told them:

(200) SER: meddai fi +" .

SER: meddai

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said

(201) SER: +" um@s:cym&eng weekend@s:eng nesa .

SER: um_E^C weekend^E nesa

aut: um.im weekend.n.sg next.adj.sup

"um, next weekend"

(202) SER: a dyma xx (y)n deud +"/ .

SER: a dyma yn deud aut: and.conj this_is.adv prt say.v.infin and [...] says:

(203) SER: +" ooh@s:cym&eng be mae mynd i gysgu ar ?

SER: ooh_E^C be mae mynd i gysgu ar aut: ooh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP sleep.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP "ooh what's he going to sleep on?"

(204) SER: +" xx (oe)s gynno fo gwely?

SER: oes gynno fo gwely
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S bed.N.M.SG

"[...] has he got a bed?"

(205) SER: +" nag oes <ar &4> [/] ar llawr .

SER: nag oes ar ar llawr aut: than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef on.prep on.prep floor.n.m.sg
"no, on...on the floor"

(206) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng fedr o (ddi)m cysgu ar lawr .

SER: oh_E^C fedr o ddim cysgu ar aut: oh.IM $be_able.V.3S.PRES+SM$ he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM sleep.V.INFIN on.PREP lawr

down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM

"oh he can't sleep on the floor"

(207) SER: meddai fo +" .

SER: meddai fo

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he said

(208) SER: +" geith o fenthyg un o um@s:cym&eng &ma matiau ni . SER: geith o fenthyg un O aut: get.V.3S.PRES+SM of.PREP lend.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP um_E^C matiau $um.im\ bats.n.m.pl+nm\ we.pron.ip$ "he can borrow one of our mats" (209) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: oh_E^C yeah_E^C oh.im yeah.adv aut:oh yeah (210) SER: so@s:cym&eng # ac er@s:cym&eng (wr)th_gwrs [?] mae gynnyn nhw bob [?] +/ SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C er_E^C wrth_gwrs mae gynnyn nhw \mathbf{ac} aut: so.Adv and.conj er.im of_course.Adv be.v.3S.Pres unk they.PRON.3P bob each.PREQ+SMso, and er, of course they've got every... (211) MYF: mae [?] gyn fi un &va [//] mat@s:cym&eng yma <fyddai o wedi medru> [?] menthyg anyway@s:eng . MYF: mae \mathbf{mat}_E^C gyn fi $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{n}$ yma aut:be.v.ss.pres with.prep i.pron.is+sm one.num mat.n.sg here.adv be.v.ss.cond+sm \mathbf{anyway}^E wedi medrumenthyg he.pron.m.3s after.prep be_able.v.infin lend.v.infin+nm anyway.adv I've got a mat here he would have been able to borrow anyway

- (212) SER: +< a wedyn +// . SER: a wedyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and then...
- (213) SER: anyway@s:eng &ð ə ddaru [/] ddaru nhw ddŵad â (y)r mat@s:cym&eng xx . SER: anyway E ddaru ddaru nhw ddŵad aut: anyway.ADV do.V.123SP.PAST do.V.123SP.PAST they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{mat}_E^C with.prep the.det.def mat.n.sg anyway, they brought the mat [...]
- (214) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV yeah

(215) SER: a (we)dyn < oeddet ti (y)n> [//] oedden nhw rowlio fo fyny de .

SER: a wedyn oeddet ti yn oedden aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3P.IMPERF nhw rowlio fo fyny de they.PRON.3P roll.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S up.ADV be.IM+SM and then you'd...they'd rowled it up, right

(216) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(217) SER: a (we)dyn oedd (y)na lle ti chwythu fo <a fath â> [/] fath â um@s:cym&eng +// .

SER: a wedyn oedd yna lle aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG

ti chwythu fo a fath â fath you.PRON.2S blow.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ um.IM

and then there was a place for you to blow it and like...like, um...

- (218) SER: um@s:cym&eng # fath â mattress@s:cym&eng oedd o well@s:cym&eng fath â +// . SER: um $_E^C$ fath â mattress $_E^C$ oedd o well $_E^C$ aut: um.IM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP mattress.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S well.ADV fath â type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ um, it was like a mattress, well, like a...
- (219) SER: timod [?] # &t ti chwythu [/] chwythu fo fyny +/.

 SER: timod ti chwythu chwythu fo fyny
 aut: know.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s blow.v.infin blow.v.infin he.pron.m.3s up.adv
 you know, you blow...blow it up
- (221) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{SER:\ yeah}_E^C$

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(222) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? MYF: oh $_E^C$ ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(223) SER: ti chwythu fo fyny # ac um@s:cym&eng +...

SER: ti chwythu fo fyny ac um $_E^C$ aut: you.PRON.2S blow.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S up.ADV and.CONJ um.IM

you blow it up, and um...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(224)} & \texttt{MYF:} & +< & \texttt{oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng }. \\ & & \textbf{MYF:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textbf{aut:} & & \textbf{oh}. \\ & & \textbf{im} & \textbf{yeah}. \\ & & \textbf{oh} & \textbf{yeah}. \end{array}$

(225) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng just@s:cym&eng [//] a wedyn +// . SER: yeah $_E^C$ just $_E^C$ a wedyn aut: yeah.ADV just.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV yeah just...and then...

(226) SER: so@s:cym&eng a mae (we)di benthyg pillow@s:cym&eng . SER: so $_E^C$ a mae wedi benthyg pillow $_E^C$ aut: so.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP lend.V.INFIN pillow.N.SG so and he's borrowed a pillow

(228) SER: so@s:cym&eng anyway@s:eng [=! laughs] ac mae (we)di mynd efo ffrindiau . SER: so $_E^C$ anyway $_E^E$ ac mae wedi mynd efo aut: so.ADV anyway.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP ffrindiau friends.N.M.PL so anyway, and he's gone with friends

(229) MYF: +< &=laugh .

(230) SER: a dyma fi (y)n deud +"/.

SER: a dyma fi yn deud

aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN

and I said:

(231) SER: +" well@s:cym&eng # ti mynd â gadair neu rywbeth efo ti ?

SER: well_E ti mynd â gadair neu aut: well.ADV you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN with.PREP chair.N.F.SG+SM or.CONJ

rywbeth efo ti something.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP you.PRON.2S

"well, are you taking a chair or something with you?"

(232) SER: +" na dw mynd â pethau fel (yn)a .

SER: na dw mynd â pethau fel yna aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES go.V.INFIN with.PREP things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV "no, I'm not taking things like that"

(233) SER: +" dw (ddi)m isio edrych yn [/] # <yn &s> [//] # yn [//] # well@s:cym&eng # yn xx hen ferch .

SER: dw ddim isio edrych yn yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG look.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP $proton_{PRT}$ $well_{ADV}^{C}$ $proton_{PRT}$ old_{ADJ} girl.N.F.SG+SM"I don't want to look like a....wel, an [...] old girl

(234) SER: meddai [?] +" .

SER: meddai

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF

he said

- (235) MYF: &=laugh .
- (236) SER: anyway@s:eng [=! laughs] xx es +"/ .

SER: anyway^E es

aut: anyway.ADV go.V.1S.PAST

anyway [...] I went:

(237) SER: +" xx paid \hat{a} bod yn wirion .

SER: paid â bod yn wirion aut: stop.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP be.v.INFIN PRT silly.ADJ+SM.[or].check.v.1P.PAST+SM.[or].check.v.3P.PAST+SM "[...] don't be silly"

(238) SER: meddai fi +" .

SER: meddai fi

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said

(239) SER: anyway@s:eng um@s:cym&eng # anyway@s:eng ddaru o fenthyg yr [//] y mat@s:cym&eng (y)ma .

SER: anyway^E um^C_E anyway^E ddaru o fenthyg aut: anyway.ADV um.IM anyway.ADV do.V.123SP.PAST of.PREP lend.V.INFIN+SM yr y mat^C_E yma the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF mat.N.SG here.ADV anyway um, anyway he borrowed this mat

(240) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MYF: } \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yeah}}.\textit{\textit{ADV}} \\ \end{array}$ veah

(241) SER: a mae gynno fo sleeping_bag@s:eng .

SER: a mae gynno fo sleeping_bag E aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S unk and he's got a sleeping-bag

(242) SER: a wedyn er@s:cym&eng a (y)r pillow@s:cym&eng mae (we)di fenthyg .

SER: a wedyn er_E^C a yr $\operatorname{pillow}_E^C$ mae aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV er.IM and.CONj the.DET.DEF pillow.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES wedi fenthyg after.PREP lend.V.INFIN+SM and then, er, and the pillow he's borrowed

(243) SER: a ti (y)n chwythu nhw gyd i_fyny .

SER: a ti yn chwythu nhw gyd i_fyny aut: and.conj you.pron.28 prt blow.v.infin they.pron.39 joint.adj+sm up.adv and you blow them all up

(244) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh.IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ oh yeah

(245) SER: xx yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(246) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(247) SER: so@s:cym&eng anyway@s:eng # um@s:cym&eng oedd o mynd xx +/. SER: so $_E^C$ anyway $_E^E$ um $_E^C$ oedd o mynd aut: so.ADV anyway.ADV um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN so anyway, um, he was going [...] ...

he's gone in the car, yeah?

(249) SER: +< ie (y)n y car@s:cym&eng . SER: ie yn y car $_E^C$ aut: yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG yes in the car

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(250)} & \texttt{MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & & \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \\ & & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(251) SER: ie fo [/] fo oedd yn dreifio .

SER: ie fo fo oedd yn dreifio

aut: yes.ADV he.PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT drive.V.INFIN

yes he was driving

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(252)} & \texttt{MYF: yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array} .$

(253) SER: anyway@s:eng ddaru o ffonio cyn [//] just@s:cym&eng cyn mi ddod allan # i ddeud oedden nhw (we)di cyrraedd yn saff .

SER: anyway E ddaru aut: anyway.ADV do.V.123SP.PAST he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP phone.V.INFIN \mathbf{just}_E^C \mathbf{cyn} ddod allan $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ before.PREP just.ADV before.PREP PRT.AFF come.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV to.PREP oedden nhwwedi cyrraedd yn saff say.V.Infin+sm be.V.3P.Imperf they.Pron.3P after.Prep arrive.V.Infin Prt safe.Adj anyway, he phoned before...just before I came out to say that they'd arrived safely

(254) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut: ah.IM ah (255) SER: ac +// . SER: ac aut: and.conj and... SER: oh@s:cym&eng dyna be arall oedd o isio um@s:cym&eng # (e)sgidiau um@s:cym&eng cerdded Gwion@s:cym&eng . SER: oh_E^C dyna \mathbf{be} arall oeddaut: oh.im that_is.adv what.int other.adj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.ss want.n.m.sg \mathbf{um}_E^C esgidiau \mathbf{um}_E^C cerdded \mathbf{Gwion}_E^C um.im shoes.n.f.pl um.im walk.v.infin name oh, that's another thing he wanted, um, Gwion's walking shoes $(257) \quad {\tt MYF: oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$ MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yeah $_E^C$ oh.im yeah.adv aut:oh yeah (258) SER: ond oedd [//] well@s:cym&eng <oedd o &g> [/] oedd [/] <oedd o> [/] # oedd o (we)di benthyg nhw . SER: ond oedd \mathbf{well}_E^C oeddoeddaut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf well.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.imperf \mathbf{wedi} oeddO benthyg be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP lend.V.INFIN nhw they.PRON.3P but...well, he'd...he'd...he'd borrowed them (259) SER: so@s:cym&eng oedd [/] oedd [/] # oedd y (e)sgidiau gynno fo . SER: \mathbf{so}_{E}^{C} oeddoeddoeddaut: so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF shoes.N.F.PL $with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ he.PRON.M.3S so he had the shoes (260) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng . MYF: mmm_E^C

aut:

mm

mmm.IM

(261) SER: so@s:cym&eng ddaru o +//.

SER: $so_E^C ddaru o$ aut: so.ADV do.V.123SP.PAST he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREPso he...

(262) SER: <a fi (y)n deud> [?] +"/.

SER: a fi yn deud

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN

and I say:

(263) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng ti (y)n gwisgo dy (e)sgidiau?

SER: oh_E^C um_E^C ti yn gwisgo dy esgidiau

aut: oh.IM um.IM you.PRON.2S PRT dress.V.INFIN your.ADJ.POSS.2S shoes.N.F.PL

"oh, um, are you wearing your shoes?"

(264) SER: +" ew yndw .

SER: ew yndw

aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"gosh, I am"

(265) SER: meddai fo +" .

SER: meddai fo
aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
he said

(266) SER: +" (be)cause@s:eng mae [/] mae (y)n braf yma rŵan .

SER: because^E mae mae yn braf yma rŵan aut: because.conj be.v.ss.pres be.v.ss.pres prt fine.Adj here.Adv now.Adv "because it's...it's nice here now"

(267) SER: meddai fo +" .

SER: meddai fo aut: say.v.3s.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3s
he said

(269) SER: +" <a mae> [/] a mae (y)r tir yn wlyb .

SER: a mae a mae yr tir yn wlyb .

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF land.N.M.SG PRT wlyb wet.ADJ+SM

"and the...and the ground's wet"

```
(270) SER: ia.
       SER: ia
       aut: yes.ADV
      yes
(271) MYF: raid nhw roid y tent@s:cym&eng i_fyny ar y tir gwlyb .
                                               \mathbf{roid}
                                 \mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}
              necessity.N.M.SG+SM they.PRON.3P give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF tent.N.SG up.ADV
       aut:
                                        gwlyb
                            \mathbf{tir}
       on.prep the.det.def land.n.m.sg wet.adj
       they have to put the tent up on the wet ground
(272) SER: +< so@s:cym&eng +// .
       SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C
       aut: so.ADV
       so...
(273) SER: +< xx yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
                     \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV
      [...] yeah, yeah
(274) MYF: [- eng] xx gosh xx .
       MYF: gosh^E
       aut: gosh.im
       [...] gosh [...]
(275) SER: so@s:cym&eng +/ .
      SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C
       aut: so.ADV
       so...
(276) MYF: &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng &=laugh .
       MYF: oh_E^C
       aut: oh.im
       oh
(277) SER: +" so@s:cym&eng xx ti falch o dy (e)sgidiau ?
       SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C
                   \mathbf{ti}
                                  falch
                                                o
                                                     dy
       aut: so.Adv you.pron.2s proud.Adj+sm of.prep your.Adj.poss.2s shoes.N.F.PL
       "so [...] are you glad of your shoes?"
(278) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng yndw .
       SER: oh_E^C yndw
       aut: oh.im be.v.is.pres.emph
```

"oh yes"

(279) SER: +" a dw i (we)di dŵad â (y)r gadair .

SER: a dw i wedi dŵad â yr
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF
gadair
chair.N.F.SG+SM

"and I've brought the chair"

(280) SER: meddai fo +" .

SER: meddai fo
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
he said

oh

(282) SER: oh@s:cym&eng [=! gasps] # a mae +/ . $\mathbf{SER:}$ oh $_E^C$ a mae

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} a mae aut: oh.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES oh, and...

 $(283)\,\,$ MYF: dw [?] sure@s:cym&eng bod o (y)n falch o hwnna wan .

o hwnna wan he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM I'm sure he's glad of that now

(284) SER: xx bydd bydd .

SER: bydd bydd aut: be.v.3s.fut be.v.3s.fut [...] yes, yes

- (285) MYF: xxx +/ .
- (286) SER: (be)cause@s:eng timod <oes dim isie> [?] xx xx os (y)dy (y)n wlyb o_dan +// .

SER: because E timod oes dim isie xx os aut: because E timod oes be E because E be E because E be E be E be E because E be E b

because there's no need [...] if it's wet under...

(287) MYF: +< &=cough .

(288) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng. MYF: mmm_E^C mmm.IMmmm(289) SER: well@s:cym&eng [?] os oes gynno fo um@s:cym&eng # be ti (y)n galw nhw um@s:cym&eng +/ . SER: $well_E^C$ fo \mathbf{os} \mathbf{oes} gynno aut: well.adv if.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef with_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s um.im yn galw nhwwhat.int you.pron.2s prt call.v.infin they.pron.3p um.im well, if he's got, um, what you call them, um... (290) MYF: fel tarpaulin@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng [?] ? $tarpaulin_E^C$ \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut:like.conj tarpaulin.n.sg yeah.adv like tarpaulin yeah? (291) SER: $\langle fel tarp(aulin)@s:cym&eng \rangle$ [?] +// . $tarpaulin_E^C$ SER: fel aut: like.CONJ tarpaulin.N.SG like tarp... (292) SER: ond dw (ddi)m yn gwybod . ddim yn gwybod aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin but I don't know (293) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (294) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C ah.IMaut:ah (295) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng (be)cause@s:eng deg punt ddaru o talu am y tent@s:cym&eng \mathbf{er}_E^C because SER: ond deg ddaru punt

talu

but er, because he only paid ten pounds for the tent

he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP pay.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF tent.N.SG

aut: but.conj er.im because.conj ten.num pound.n.f.sg.[or].pound.n.f.sg do.v.123SP.PAST

am

(296) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ia &=laugh ?

MYF: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(297) MYF: ydy o wedi mynd â rywbeth i cwcio?

MYF: ydy o wedi mynd â rywbeth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM

i cwcio

to.PREP cook.V.INFIN

has he taken something to cook?

(298) MYF: neu brynu stuff@s:cym&eng ar y cae ydyn nhw yeah@s:cym&eng ?

MYF: neu brynu stuff $_E^C$ ar y cae
aut: or.CONJ buy.V.INFIN+SM stuff.SV.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF field.N.M.SG
ydyn nhw yeah $_E^C$ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P yeah.ADV
or they're buying stuff at the ground, yeah?

(299) SER: +< na prynu +// .

SER: na prynu
aut: no.ADV buy.V.INFIN
no buy...

(300) SER: ie prynu stuff@s:cym&eng dw meddwl .

SER: ie prynu stuff $_E^C$ dw meddwl aut: yes. ADV buy. V. INFIN stuff. SV. INFIN be. V. 1S. PRES think. V. INFIN yes, buy stuff, I thik

(301) MYF: +< ah@s:cym&eng ah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C \mathbf{ah}_E^C ah.IM ah.IM ah, ah

(302) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] dw meddwl <mae nhw (we)di> [?] +... SER: yeah $_E^C$ dw meddwl mae nhw wedi aut: yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP yeah, I think they've...

(303) SER: um@s:cym&eng <mae mynd> [//] mae [//] (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn dod yn_dôl tan dydd Llun .

SER: um_E^C mae mynd mae dydy o $\operatorname{aut}: \operatorname{um.IM} \operatorname{be.V.3S.PRES} \operatorname{go.V.INFIN} \operatorname{be.V.3S.PRES} \operatorname{be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \operatorname{he.PRON.M.3S}$ ddim yn dod yn_dôl tan dydd Llun $\operatorname{not.ADV+SM} \operatorname{PRT} \operatorname{come.V.INFIN} \operatorname{unk} \operatorname{until.PREP} \operatorname{day.N.M.SG} \operatorname{Monday.N.M.SG}$ um, he's going...he's ...he's not coming back til Monday

(304) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng nac (y)dy? MYF: oh_E^C nac ydy aut: oh.im prt.neg be.v.3s.pres oh isn't he? (305) SER: xx. (306) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng! MYF: oh_E^C aut:oh.IMoh! (307) SER: so@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m yn gwybod sut hwyl +.. . SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{g}\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{b}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{d}$ dw ddim \mathbf{sut} aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN how.INT fun.N.F.SG so I don't know what kind of time... (308) MYF: xxx. (309) SER: xx +/ . (310) MYF: na mae (y)na Brecon_Jazz@s:eng wedi bod yn_dydy achos +/ . yna $\mathbf{Brecon_Jazz}^E$ wedi mae no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV name aut:after.prep be.v.infin $yn_{-}dydy$ achos be.V.3S.PRES.TAG because.CONJ no, Brecon Jazz [Festival] has been, hasn't it, because... (311) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng ond dw i (ddi)m yn cofio be xx +.. . SER: yeah $_E^C$ \mathbf{ond} $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ i ddim aut: yeah.Adv but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt remember.v.infin be what.intyeah but I don't remember what [...] ... (312) MYF: mae hwnna xxx # weekend@s:eng . weekend E MYF: mae hwnna aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG weekend.N.SG that's [...] weekend (313) SER: +< <ryw group@s:cym&eng> [//] ryw bands@s:cym&eng <mae mynd i weld> [?] group_E^C \mathbf{bands}_E^C SER: ryw $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $aut: \quad some. \textit{PREQ+SM} \quad group. \textit{N.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{croup.} \textit{N.SG+SM} \quad some. \textit{PREQ+SM} \quad band. \textit{N.SG+PL} \\$ i weldmynd be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM he's gone to see some group...some bands

(314) SER: ryw # bands@s:cym&eng mae (we)di mynd i weld ryw groups@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: ryw bands $_{E}^{C}$ mae wedi mynd i aut: some.PREQ+SM band.N.SG+PL be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP weld ryw groups $_{E}^{C}$ yeah $_{E}^{C}$ see.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM group.N.SG+PL.[or].croup.N.SG+SM+PL yeah.ADV he's gone to see some bands, some groups, yeah

(315) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng xx .

MYF: $\operatorname{yeah}_{E}^{C} \operatorname{oh}_{E}^{C}$ aut: $\operatorname{yeah.ADV} \operatorname{oh.IM}$ yeah, oh [...]

(316) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C \ oldsymbol{aut:} & oh.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \end{array}$

(317) SER: ond um@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m yn gwybod be (y)dy enwau nhw wrth_gwrs .

SER: ond um^C_E dw ddim yn gwybod be ydy aut: but.conj um.im be.v.is.pres not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin what.int be.v.ss.pres enwau nhw wrth_gwrs names.N.M.PL they.pron.3p of_course.adv but um, I don't know what they're called, of course

(318) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng achos mae er@s:cym&eng Aled@s:cym&eng dach chi (y)n gweld mae [/] # mae o mynd efo (y)r band@s:cym&eng +// .

yeah because, er, Aled you see, he goes with the band...

(319) MYF: um@s:cym&eng dw i (y)n gwybod oedd [//] mae [//] oedd o mynd i (y)r um@s:cym&eng Brecon@s:eng # er@s:cym&eng Jazz@s:cym&eng .

um, I know he'd go to the, um, Brecon, er, Jazz

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(320)} & \text{SER: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{SER: ie} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} & . \end{array}$

(321) MYF: <dw (ddi)m gwybod> [?] os oedd [//] (dd)aru o tro (y)ma .

MYF: dw ddim gwybod os oedd ddaru
aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF do.V.123SP.PAST

o tro yma
he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV
I don't know if he did this time

(323) MYF: (a) chos oedd y # Steddfod@s:cym&eng # tan y weekend@s:eng yna (y)n_doedd . MYF: achos oedd y Steddfod $_E^C$ tan y aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name until.PREP the.DET.DEF weekend $_E^E$ yna yn_doedd weekend.N.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG because the Eisteddfod was until that weekend, wasn't it

(324) SER: oedd sure@s:cym&eng oedd . SER: oedd sure $_E^C$ oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, of course, yes

(325) MYF: a [/] a dw (y)n meddwl # mae o wedi bod yn um@s:cym&eng # yn yr Eisteddfod@s:cym&eng hefyd [?] +/.

MYF: a a dw yn meddwl mae o aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

wedi bod yn um_E yn yr Eisteddfod_E hefyd after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF name also.ADV and...and I think he's been to the Eisteddfod to

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(326)} & \text{SER: +< oedd \# xx .} \\ & \text{SER: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{yes} \ [\ldots] \end{array}$

(327) SER: well@s:cym&eng oedd (y)na fod er@s:cym&eng rock@s:cym&eng bands@s:cym&eng a pethau lawr yn Golwyn_Bay@s:eng heddiw .

SER: well_E oedd yna fod er_E rock_E bands_E aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV be.V.INFIN+SM er.IM rock.N.SG band.N.SG+PL

a pethau lawr yn Golwyn_BayE heddiw and.CONJ things.N.M.PL down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name today.ADV well, there were supposed to be rock bands and things down in Colwyn Bay today

(328) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ia dylsai fo wedi gael ei golchi allan bysai .

MYF: ohE ia dylsai fo wedi gael

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV ought_to.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

ei golchi allan bysai

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wash.V.INFIN out.ADV finger.V.3S.IMPERF

oh yes, it should have been a wash-out, wouldn't it

(329) SER: +< ond +.. .

SER: ond

aut: but.conj

but...

(330) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng wnes [//] <0'n i> [//] pan o'n i # yna ddoe wnes i weld Irene@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng # hogan sy (y)n # trefnu fo .

SER: ond er_E^C wnes o'n i pan o'n aut: but.conj er.im do.v.is.past+sm be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is when.conj be.v.is.imperf i yna ddoe wnes i weld Irene $_E^C$ i.pron.is there.adv yesterday.adv do.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is see.v.infin+sm name um_E^C hogan sy yn trefnu fo um.im girl.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel prt arrange.v.infin he.pron.m.3s but er, I...I was...when I was there yesterday I saw Irene, um, the girl who's organising it

(331) SER: ac um@s:cym&eng # mae (y)n deud +"/. SER: ac um $_E^C$ mae yn deud aut: and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN and um, she said:

(332) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng dan ni fod i roid pethau fyny heddiw [//] heno (y)ma .

SER: oh_E dan ni fod i roid pethau
aut: oh.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM things.N.M.PL
fyny heddiw heno yma
up.ADV today.ADV tonight.ADV here.ADV
"oh, we're supposed to put things up today...tonight"

(333) SER: +" ond fedra i (ddi)m roid nhw fyny (y)n y glaw (y)ma .

SER: ond fedra i ddim roid nhw aut: but.CONJ $be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM give.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P fyny yn y glaw yma

up.Adv in.prep the.det.def rain.n.m.sg here.adv

"but I can't put them up in this rain"

(334) SER: meddai hi +" .

SER: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said

(335) MYF: +< na.

MYF: na *aut:* no.ADV

(336) SER: so@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m gwybod <be &s> [/] be sy mynd i ddigwydd fory os (y)dy (y)n bwrw .

SER: \mathbf{so}_{E}^{C} dw ddim gwybod be be sy \mathbf{aut} : so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL

mynd i ddigwydd fory os ydy yn go.V.INFIN to.PREP happen.V.INFIN+SM tomorrow.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT

bwrw

strike. V. INFIN

so I don't know what's...what's going to happen tomorrow if it rains

(337) MYF: +< ah@s:cym&eng .

ah

 $(338) \quad {\tt SER: well@s:cym\&eng (dy)dy (ddi)m (we)di stopio \ naddo \ .}$

SER: \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{dydy} \mathbf{ddim} \mathbf{wedi} stopio naddo \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$ $\mathbf{be.V.3S.PRES.NEG}$ $\mathbf{not.ADV+SM}$ $\mathbf{after.PREP}$ $\mathbf{stop.V.INFIN}$ $\mathbf{no.ADV.PAST}$ well, it hasn't stopped, has it

(339) MYF: na.

MYF: na
aut: no.ADV

(340) SER: so@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m gwybod be +/ .

SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C dw ddim gwybod be \mathbf{aut} : so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT so I don't know what...

(341) MYF: na . MYF: na

aut: no.ADV

no

(342) SER: +, be [/] be nhw mynd i wneud .

SER: be be nhw mynd i wneud aut: what.INT what.INT they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM what...what they're going to do

(343) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C} aut: ah.IM

- (344) SER: xxx.
- (345) MYF: xxx roi pethau i_fyny efo rywbeth drostyn nhw .

over_them.prep+pron.3p+sm they.pron.3p

- [...] put things up with something over them
- (346) SER: well@s:cym&eng dw [//] na &d well@s:cym&eng +/ .

SER: \mathbf{well}_E^C dw na

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{well.ADV} \quad \textit{be.V.1S.PRES} \quad \textit{no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n) or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ$

 \mathbf{well}_{E}^{C} well.ADV

w 00001112 V

well, I...no, well...

(347) MYF: bysai pobl ddim yn dŵad i sefyll yn y glaw na fysan .

sefyll yn y glaw na

 $stand. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ in. \textit{PREP} \ \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ rain. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ no. \textit{ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or]. who_not. PRON. REL. \textit{NEG.[or]. (n)} or. \textit{CONJ.[or].PRT.NEG.[or]. and one of the control of$

fysan

finger.V.3P.FUT+SM

people wouldn't come to stand in the rain, would they

(348) $\,$ SER: +< na # na # na .

SER: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no. no

```
(349) SER: na xx .
       SER: na
       aut: no.ADV
       no [...]
(350) \quad {\tt MYF: \ xx \ pity@s:cym\&eng \ really@s:eng \ achos \ bysai \ fo \ (y)n \ nice@s:cym\&eng \ i \ gael}
       (ry)wbeth [?]
       MYF: pity_E^C
                         \mathbf{really}^E
                                                                                       yn nice_{E}^{C}
                                       achos
                                                      bysai
                                                                         fo
              pity.N.SG real.Adj+adv because.conj finger.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt nice.adj
       aut:
                                rywbeth
       to.PREP\ get.V.INFIN+SM\ something.N.M.SG+SM
       [...] pity really because it'd be nice to have something
(351) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(352) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
                       \mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV mmm.IM
       yeah, mm
(353) MYF: xx wedi anghofio am hwnna .
       MYF: wedi
                           anghofio
                                         am
                                                   hwnna
               after.prep forget.v.infin for.prep that.pron.dem.m.sg
       [...] forgotten about that
(354) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(355)
      SER: yeah@s:cym&eng xx +/ .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah [...]
(356) MYF: (dd)aru fi weld o i [/] i_fyny er@s:cym&eng you@s:eng know@s:eng .
       MYF: ddaru
                                              weld
                                                                            i
                                                                                     i_fyny er_E^C
       aut:
               do.V.123SP.PAST I.PRON.1S+SM see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP up.ADV er.IM
                         \mathbf{know}^E
       \mathbf{vou}^E
       you.Pron.sub.2sp \ know.v.2sp.pres
       I did see it up, er, you know
```

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(357)} & \text{SER: } +< \text{ yeah@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \text{SER: } \text{ yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } yeah. \textit{ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(358) SER: wnes i weld o +/ .

SER: wnes i weld o aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S I saw it...

- (359) MYF: a mae (y)na # Jazz_in_the_Park@s:cym&eng hefyd yn_does xx .

 MYF: a mae yna Jazz_in_the_Park_E^C hefyd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV name also.ADV yn_does be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG
 and there's Jazz in the Park too, isn't there [...]
- (360) SER: oes [?] Rock_in_the_Park@s:cym&eng rywbeth yeah@s:cym&eng ? SER: oes Rock_in_the_Park $_E^C$ rywbeth yeah $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF name something.N.M.SG+SM yeah.ADV yes, Rock in the Park or somethin, yeah?
- (362) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng weekend@s:eng yma mae hwnna . SER: yeah $_E^C$ weekend $_E^E$ yma mae hwnna aut: yeah.ADV weekend.N.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG yeah that's this weekend
- (363) SER: dydd Sul mae o yeah@s:cym&eng?

 SER: dydd Sul mae o yeahE

 aut: day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV

 it's Sunday, yeah?
- (364) MYF: (y)dy o bank@s:cym&eng holid(ay)@s:cym&eng [//] day@s:eng ydy o ? MYF: ydy o bank $_E^C$ holiday $_E^C$ day $_E^E$ ydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S bank.N.SG holiday.N.SG day.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES o he.PRON.M.3S is it the bank holid...day, is it?

(365) SER: oh@s:cym&eng ella bank@s:cym&eng holiday@s:cym&eng weekend@s:eng . SER: oh_E^C ella \mathbf{bank}_E^C $\mathbf{holiday}_E^C$ weekend E aut: oh.im maybe.Adv bank.N.sg holiday.N.sg weekend.N.sg oh perhaps the bank holiday weekend (366) MYF: <meddwl na> [?] bank@s:cym&eng holiday@s:cym&eng weekend@s:eng xx hwnna MYF: meddwl \mathbf{bank}_E^C $\mathbf{holiday}_E^C \quad \mathbf{weekend}^E$ think.v.2s.imper (n)or.conj bank.n.sg holiday.n.sg weekend.n.sg that.adj.dem.m.sg $\mathbf{vn}_{-}\mathbf{de}$ $isn't_it.IM$ I think that's the bank holiday weekend, isn't it (367) SER: +< ie ella . SER: ie ella aut: yes.ADV maybe.ADV yes, perhaps (368) SER: +< ella ie . SER: ella aut: maybe.ADV yes.ADV perhaps, yes (369) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah, yeah (370) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (371) SER: oh@s:cym&eng <o'n i> [/] o'n i (y)n Llandudno@s:cym&eng weekend@s:eng dwytha . SER: oh_E^C o'n o'n aut: oh.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s in.prep name $\mathbf{weekend}^E$ dwytha weekend.n.sg last.adj oh I was...I was in Llandudno last weekend (372) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yeah $_E^C$

aut:

oh yeah?

oh.IM yeah.ADV

(373) SER: ac &=laugh timod [?] mae Gwion@s:cym&eng yn is_gadeirydd tydy o (y)r cyngor .

 \mathbf{y} \mathbf{y} \mathbf{y} \mathbf{y}

 $of. \textit{PREP} \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ council. \textit{N.M.SG}$

and, you know Gwion is vice-chancellor, isn't he, of the council

(374) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yndy?

MYF: oh_E^C yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh is he?

(375) SER: yndy .

SER: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(376) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng.

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh

(377) SER: a wedyn # oedd um@s:cym&eng # Pamela_Johnson@s:cym&eng ar y phone@s:cym&eng yn gofyn <os o'n> [=? fasen] ni (y)n mynd .

SER: a wedyn oedd um_E^C Pamela_Johnson_E^C ar aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf um.im name on.prep

y phone $_{E}^{C}$ yn gofyn os o'n ni yn the.det.def phone.n.sg pri ask.v.infin if.conj be.v.is.imperf we.pron.1p pri

mynd

go. V. INFIN

and then, um, Pamela Johnson was on the phone asking if we were going

(378) SER: well@s:cym&eng oedd Gwion@s:cym&eng ddim awydd mynd de [?]

SER: \mathbf{well}_E^C oedd \mathbf{Gwion}_E^C ddim \mathbf{awydd} \mathbf{mynd} de \mathbf{aut} : \mathbf{well}_{ADV} $\mathbf{be.}_{V.3S.IMPERF}$ \mathbf{name} $\mathbf{not.}_{ADV+SM}$ $\mathbf{desire.}_{N.M.SG}$ $\mathbf{go.}_{V.INFIN}$ $\mathbf{be.}_{IM+SM}$ well, Gwion didn't feel like going, right

(379) SER: <achos (dy)dy o (ddi)m teimlo> [?] # special@s:cym&eng xx .

SER: achos dydy o ddim teimlo special $_E^C$ aut: because LCONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM feel.V.INFIN special.ADJ because he's not feeling special [...]

(380) MYF: na na .

MYF: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV

no, no

- (381) SER: xx.
- (382) SER: so@s:cym&eng dyma hi (y)n deud um@s:cym&eng +"/. SER: so $_E^C$ dyma hi yn deud um $_E^C$ aut: so.ADV this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN um.IM so, she said, um:
- (383) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng fasai Seren@s:cym&eng yn dŵad ? SER: oh $_E^C$ um $_E^C$ fasai Seren $_E^C$ yn dŵad aut: oh.IM um.IM be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM name PRT come.V.INFIN "oh um, would Seren come?"
- (384) SER: so@s:cym&eng mae Gwion@s:cym&eng xx +"/ . SER: so $_E^C$ mae Gwion $_E^C$ aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name so Gwion [...]
- (385) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng # &n sure@s:cym&eng wneith hi . SER: oh $_E^C$ sure $_E^C$ wneith hi aut: oh.IM sure.ADJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S "oh, she probably will"
- (386) SER: so@s:cym&eng wnes i ffonio (y)n_dôl xx deud +"/.

 SER: so^C_E wnes i ffonio yn_dôl deud
 aut: so.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S phone.V.INFIN unk say.V.INFIN
 so I phoned back [...] said:
- (387) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng wna i ddŵad os dach chi isio fi ddŵad .

 SER: ohE wna i ddŵad os dach chi
 aut: oh.IM do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S come.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P
 isio fi ddŵad
 want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM come.V.INFIN+SM

 "oh, I'll come if you want me to come"
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(388)} & \texttt{MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & \textbf{MYF: mmm}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & mmm.\text{\textit{IM}} \\ & & \text{mm} \end{array}$
- $(389) \quad \text{SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .} \\ \mathbf{SER: oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \mathbf{aut: oh.IM} \quad yeah.ADV \\ \text{"oh yeah"}$

```
(390) SER: meddai [?] +" .
       SER: meddai
       aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF
       she said
(391) \quad {\tt SER: +" gewch chi dd \hat{w} ad fel [/] um@s:cym \& eng \# fel er@s:cym \& eng guest@s:eng .}
                                                              fel
                                                                        \mathbf{um}_E^C fel
       SER: gewch
                               \operatorname{chi}
                                            ddŵad
       aut: get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P come.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ um.IM like.CONJ er.IM
       \mathbf{guest}^E
       guest.n.sg
       "you can come as, um, as, er, a guest"
(392) SER: xx deud de +" .
      SER: deud
       aut: say. V.INFIN be.IM+SM
       [...] say, isn't it
(393) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(394) SER: +" a <gewch chi> [?] xxx +// .
       SER: a
                       \mathbf{gewch}
       aut: and.conj get.v.2p.pres+sm you.pron.2p
       "and you can [...] " ...
(395) SER: xxx .
(396) SER: +" dw i (y)n gorod cerdded?
                                    yn gorod
       aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT have_to.V.INFIN walk.V.INFIN
       "do I have to walk?"
(397) SER: meddai fi +" .
      SER: meddai
       aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
      I said
```

 $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$ \mathbf{parade}_{E}^{C}

 $\operatorname{er}_E^C \quad \operatorname{timod}$

(398) SER: (be)cause@s:eng mae xx xx parade@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng timod .

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES unk parade.N.SG er.IM know.V.2S.PRES

mae

because it's [...] parade, er, you know

SER: because E

(399) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng &pr ${\tt xx}$.

(400) SER: &kən[U+0251] [//] carnival@s:cym&eng oedd o .

SER: carnival $_E^C$ oedd

aut: carnival.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

it was a kena...carnival

(401) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng (y)r carnival@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} yr $\mathbf{carnival}_{E}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM the.DET.DEF carnival.N.SG oh the carnival

(402) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng I@s:eng see@s:eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MYF:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{I}^E & \textbf{see}^E \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{I.PRON.SUB.1S} & \textit{see.V.1S.PRES} \\ \\ \textbf{oh} & \textbf{I} & \textbf{see} & \\ \end{array}$

(403) SER: +< ie .

SER: ie
aut: yes.ADV

(404) SER: a # so@s:cym&eng &mn +"/ .

SER: a \mathbf{so}_E^C aut: and conj so \mathbf{so}_E so \mathbf{ADV}

(405) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng no@s:eng <dach chi> [/] <dach chi (ddi)m yn &ka> [//] dach chi (ddi)m yn gorfod cerdded .

SER: oh $_{E}^{C}$ no E dach chi dach chi dach $_{E}^{C}$ vou. PRON.2P de. V.2P.PRES you. PRON.2P be. V.2P.PRES you. PRON.2P be. V.2P.PRES you. PRON.2P not. ADV+SM yn dach chi ddim yn gorfod cerdded PRT. [or]. in. PREP be. V.2P. PRES you. PRON.2P not. ADV+SM PRT have_to. V. INFIN walk. V. INFIN oh no you...you don't ... you don't have to walk

(406) SER: meddai +" .

SER: meddai

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF

she said

(407) SER: +" dach chi (y)n y car@s:cym&eng . SER: dach chi \mathbf{car}_E^C ynaut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P in.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG "you're in the car" (408) SER: meddai +" . SER: meddai aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF she said (409) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng &=laugh . MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut:oh.IMoh (410) SER: so@s:cym&eng &=laugh <o'n i deud> [=! laughs] <wrth fy> [=! laughs] [//] wrth yn ffrind # um@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng +// . SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C i deud \mathbf{wrth} \mathbf{o} 'n $\mathbf{f}\mathbf{y}$ aut: so.Adv be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s say.v.infin by.prep my.adj.poss.1s by.prep ffrind $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C$ PRT.[or].in.PREP friend.N.M.SG um.IM er.IM so I was telling my...my friend, um, er... (411) SER: oedd er@s:cym&eng yr # is er@s:cym&eng faer o [/] o Llandudno@s:cym&eng +// . \mathbf{er}_E^C yr \mathbf{er}_E^C faer SER: oedd isaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM the.DET.DEF lower.ADJ er.IM mayor.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP Llandudno $_{E}^{C}$ of.prep from.prep name the, e, vice, er, mayor of...of...of Llandudno was... (412) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV yeah (413) SER: oedd y maer ddim yna . SER: oedd ddim maer aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF mayor.N.M.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM yna there.ADV

the mayor wasn't there

(414) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng oedd y [/] y [/] y [/] # um@s:cym&eng # y [/] y # maer a maeres a (y)r is xx # yna ac [/] # a fi # ac [/] # a Miss_Sophie@s:cym&eng [?] # eistedd (y)n y car@s:cym&eng .

SER: ond er_E^C oedd y y y um_E^C $\operatorname{aut:}$ $\operatorname{but.conj}$ $\operatorname{er.im}$ be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def the.det.def the.det.def um.im

y maer a maeres a yr the.det.def the.det.def mayor.n.m.sg and.conj unk and.conj the.det.def

is yna ac a fi ac a Miss_Sophie $_E^C$ lower.ADJ there.ADV and.CONJ and.CONJ t.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ and.CONJ name

but, er, the...the...um, the...the...mayor and mayoress and the vice [...] and...and me and...and Miss_Sophie, sitting in the car

(415) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

(416) SER: so@s:cym&eng dyna lle o'n i mynd # trwy Llandud(no)@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C dyna lle o'n i mynd trwy \mathbf{aut} : \mathbf{so}_E^O that \mathbf{so}_E^O where \mathbf{so}_E^O is \mathbf{so}_E^O that \mathbf{so}_E^O where \mathbf{so}_E^O is \mathbf{so}_E^O that \mathbf{so}_E^O is \mathbf{so}_E^O in \mathbf{so}_E^O in $\mathbf{s$

so that's where I was going through Llandud...

- (417) MYF: &=laugh.
- (418) SER: <o'n i> [?] xxx xx +/ .

 SER: o'n i xx

 aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S unk

 I was [...] ...
- (419) MYF: oedd o (y)n (a)gored?

MYF: oedd o yn agored aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT open.ADJ.[or].open.V.3S.IMPER was it open?

 $\left(420\right)$ SER: nag oedd nag oedd .

SER: nag oedd nag oedd aut: than.conj be.v.ss.imperf than.conj be.v.ss.imperf no, no (421) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng no@s:eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MYF:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{no}^E \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{no.ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{oh. no} & \end{array}$

(422) SER: Limousine@s:cym&eng mawr oedd o .

SER: Limousine $_E^C$ mawr oedd o

aut: name big.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

it was a big Limousine

(423) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ yeah

(424) SER: ac o'n i (y)n deud um@s:cym&eng # wrth [/] wrth rywun o'n i fath â brenhines fan (y)na yn [/] yn codi (y)n llaw yn [?] mynd trwy Llandudno@s:cym&eng &=laugh .

SER: ac o'n i yn deud um_E^C wrth wrth aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s pr say.v.infin um.im by.prep by.prep

rywun o'n i fath â brenhines someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{mynd} & \mathbf{trwy} & \mathbf{Llandudno}_E^C \\ {\scriptscriptstyle PRT} & {\scriptstyle go.V.INFIN} & {\scriptstyle through.PREP} & {\scriptstyle name} \end{array}$

and I was telling, um, somebosy, I was like a queen there waving going through Llandudno

- (425) MYF: +< &=laugh .
- (426) MYF: oedd (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o bobl xx?

MYF: oedd yna lot_E^C o bobl aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM were there a lot of people [...] ?

(427) SER: oedd oedd oedd (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o bobl o_gwmpas oedd .

SER: oedd oedd oedd yna lot_E^C o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP

bobl o_gwmpas oedd people.N.F.SG+SM around.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes, there were a lot of people around, yes

(428) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng ?

yeah

(429) MYF: +< ah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: ah.im yeah.adv ah, yeah (430) SER: neb o'n i nabod . SER: neb o'n i aut: anyone.PRON be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S know_someone.V.INFIN nobody I knew

(431) SER: well@s:cym&eng un [/] un person@s:cym&eng wnes i weld o'n i (y)n nabod . SER: well_E^C un un $\operatorname{person}_E^C$ wnes i aut: well.adv one.num one.num person.n.sg do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s see.v.infin+sm yn nabod $be. {\it V.1S.IMPERF~I.PRON.1S~PRT~know_someone. V.INFIN}$ well, I only saw one person I knew

nabod

(432) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_{F}^{C} ah.IMaut:

(433) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xxx . $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ SER: ond aut: but.conj er.im yeah.adv but, er, yeah [...]

- (434) MYF: +< &=laugh .
- (435) SER: (be)cause@s:eng ac oedden ni right@s:cym&eng yn y tu blaen # o (y)r parade@s:cym&eng (y)ma . SER: because E ac oedden \mathbf{ni} $\mathbf{right}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yn}$ aut: because.conj and.conj be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p right.adj in.prep the.det.def \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{parade}_E^C o side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF parade.N.SG here.ADV because, and we were right in the front of this parade
- (436) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: oh_E^C yeah_E^C aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah
- (437) SER: xxx.

 $\left(438\right)$ SER: xx chwerthin xx .

SER: chwerthin aut: laugh.V.INFIN

[...] laughs [...]

(439) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah

(440) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ \mathbf{yeah}

(441) SER: a wedyn (wr)th_gwrs oedd (yn)a [?] gynnyn nhw (y)r [/] um@s:cym&eng # y brenhines er@s:cym&eng dach chimod fath â gynnyn nhw er@s:cym&eng rose@s:eng queen@s:cym&eng .

SER: a wedyn wrth_gwrs oedd yna gynnyn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv of_course.adv be.v.3s.imperf there.adv unk

chimod fath â gynnyn nhw er_E^C rose er_E^C queen chimod_E $\operatorname{know}.V.2P.PRES$ $\operatorname{type.N.F.SG+SM}$ $\operatorname{as.CONJ}$ unk $\operatorname{they.PRON.3P}$ $\operatorname{er.IM}$ $\operatorname{rose.N.SG}$ $\operatorname{queen.N.SG}$ and then, of course, they had the, um...the queen, er, you know, like they have a, er, rose queen

(442) MYF: +< rose@s:eng queen@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MYF: rose}^E & \textbf{queen}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{rose.N.SG} & \textit{queen.N.SG} & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ \end{array}$

(443) SER: a wedyn wrth_gwrs oedd raid ni jyjo (r)heina .

SER: a wedyn wrth_gwrs oedd raid

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv of_course.adv be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm

ni jyjo rheina

we.pron.1p unk those.pron

and then of course, we had to judge them

(444) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng na &=laugh .

MYF: oh_E^C na aut: oh.IM no.ADV oh no

- (445) SER: ac [/] ac oedden ni allan yn y +// .

 SER: ac ac oedden ni allan yn y aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P out.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF and...and we were out in the...
- (446) SER: a <oh@s:cym&eng na> [?] o'n i meddwl +"/. SER: a oh $_E^C$ na o'n i meddwl aut: and.CONJ oh.IM no.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and, oh no, I though:
- (447) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng # byddan ni fewn efo [?] tywydd . SER: oh $_E^C$ byddan ni fewn efo tywydd aut: oh.IM be.V.3P.FUT we.PRON.1P in.PREP+SM with.PREP weather.N.M.SG "oh, we'll be inside with the weather"
- (448) MYF: +< ie .

 MYF: ie

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (449) SER: (be)cause@s:eng oedd hi (y)n oer doedd +/.

 SER: because^E oedd hi yn oer doedd

 aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT cold.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

 because it was cold, wasn't it
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(450)} & \texttt{MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng} \ . \\ & \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah}. \textit{ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (451) SER: +, dydd Sul dwytha .

 SER: dydd Sul dwytha aut: day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG last.ADJ last Sunday
- (452) SER: oedd hi (ddi)m yn bwrw .

 SER: oedd hi ddim yn bwrw aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT strike.V.INFIN it wasn't raining
- (453) SER: ond oedd hi (y)n oer .

 SER: ond oedd hi yn oer aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT cold.ADJ but it was cold

(454) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$

yeah.ADV

aut:
yeah

 $(455) \quad {\tt SER: ac oedden \ ni \ (y)n \ Bodafon@s:cym\&eng \ [//] \ er@s:cym\&eng \ cae \ Bodafon@s:cym\&eng}$

name

and we were at Bodafon, er, Bodafon field

(456) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ia fi weld bod nhw efo rywbeth yno [?] ie .

MYF: oh_E^C ia fi weld bod nhw efo aut: oh.IM yes.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM see.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P with.PREP rywbeth yno ie something.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV yes.ADV oh yes, I saw they had something there, yes

(457) SER: +< ia .

SER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(458) SER: <ac um@s:cym&eng [=! laughs] # anyway@s:eng xx> [//] # ac oedd gynna i ond fath â suit@s:cym&eng ar .

SER: ac um_E^C anyway ac oedd gynna aut: and.CONJ um.IM anyway.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF $with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ i ond fath â $suit_E^C$ ar to.PREP but.CONJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP suit.N.SG on.PREP and um, anyway [...] and I only had a suit on

(459) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng .

(460) SER: ac lwcus o'n i (we)di mynd â fath â um@s:cym&eng coat@s:cym&eng glaw un tenau +/ .

SER: ac lwcus o'n i wedi mynd â aut: and.CONJ lucky.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP fath â um $_E^C$ coat $_E^C$ glaw un tenau type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ um.IM coat.N.SG rain.N.M.SG one.NUM thin.ADJ and lucky that I'd taken, like, um, a raincoat, a thin one

(461) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: mm_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: mmm.im yeah.adv mm, yeah (462) SER: +, er@s:cym&eng just@s:cym&eng rag ofn iddi xxx . SER: er_E^C just_E^C rag \mathbf{ofn} aut: er.im just.adv from.prep+sm fear.n.m.sg to_her.prep+pron.f.3s er, just incase [...] (463) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (464) SER: ac ond ew oedd hi (y)n oer . SER: ac $\operatorname{ew} - \operatorname{oedd}$ \mathbf{ond} \mathbf{hi} yn oer aut: and.conj but.conj oh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt cold.Adj and, but gosh, it was cold (465) SER: ac o'n i eistedd allan yn [//] <ar y &k> [/] <ar y> [/] ar y # cae # yn jyjo (y)r xxx . SER: ac allan yn o'n i $\mathbf{eistedd}$ aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is sit.v.infin out.adv prt.[or].in.prep on.prep \mathbf{y} \mathbf{y} cae $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ar the.det.def on.prep the.det.def on.prep the.det.def field.n.m.sg prt.[or].in.prep unk \mathbf{yr} the.det.defand I was sitting out on the...on the field judging the [...] (466) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng ie ? MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ie aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes? (467) SER: o'n i yna o hanner (we)di un tan pump o gloch . i hanner wedi yna O aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S there.ADV of.PREP half.N.M.SG after.PREP one.NUM pump o gloch until.prep five.num of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm I was there from half past one until five o'clock

aut: oh.IM no.ADV
oh no!

(468) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng na ! $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{na}$

oh gosh!

(470) SER: xxx starfio .

SER: starfio
aut: unk
[...] starving

(471) SER: o'n i (y)n deud +/ .

SER: o'n i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(472) MYF: oedd (y)na llawer o bobl yna?

MYF: oedd yna llawer o bobl yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV many.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV were there many people there

(473) SER: oedd (y)na dipyn oedd oedd oedd .

SER: oedd yna dipyn oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV $little_bit.N.M.SG+SM$ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF oedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF

there were a few, yes, yes, yes

(474) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng ?

(475) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \\ \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ \mathbf{oh} \end{array}$

- (476) SER: xxx +// .
- (477) SER: (wr)th_sgwrs efo ni mewn un lle # dach chi (ddi)m yn gweld # be sy mynd ymlaen really@s:eng dach chimod fath â \pm // .

SER: wrth_sgwrs efo ni mewn un lle dach aut: unk with.PREP we.PRON.1P in.PREP one.NUM where.INT be.V.2P.PRES

chi ddim yn gweld be sy mynd you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL go.V.INFIN

ymlaen really^E dach chimod fath â forward.ADV real.ADJ+ADV be.V.2P.PRES know.V.2P.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ of course, with us in one place, you don't see what's going on really, you know, like

- (478) MYF: +< na na .

 MYF: na na .

 aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no
- (479) SER: xx +// .
- (481) SER: +< ond oedd (y)na dipyn o bobl xxx .

 SER: ond oedd yna dipyn o bobl

 aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf there.adv little_bit.n.m.sg+sm of.prep people.n.f.sg+sm

 but there wer e quite a few people [...]
- (482) MYF: oedd ?

 MYF: oedd

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

 were there?
- (483) SER: oedd # oedd .

 SER: oedd oedd

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

 yes, yes
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(484)} & \texttt{MYF: +< ah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{MYF: ah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah} \end{array}$
- (485) SER: a wedyn oedd (y)na ceir (we)di cael eu [/] # eu &ar arlunio xx arlunio (y)r ceir a +// .

 SER: a wedyn oedd yna ceir aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES

wedicaeleueuarlunioarlunioafter.PREPget.V.INFINtheir.ADJ.POSS.3Ptheir.ADJ.POSS.3Ppaint.V.INFINpaint.V.INFINyrceirathat.PRON.RELcars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRESand.CONJ

and then there were cars that had been painted [...] painting the cars and...

(487) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng [?] .

oh

(488) MYF: <oedd fi> [?] mewn um@s:cym&eng ## er@s:cym&eng bedyddio +/.

MYF: oedd fi mewn um_E^C er_E^C bedyddio
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM in.PREP um.IM er.IM baptise.V.INFIN

I was in a, um, er, christening

 $(489) \quad {\tt SER: oh@s:cym\&eng oeddet ?} \\$

SER: oh_E^C oeddet aut: oh.IM be.V.2S.IMPERF

oh, were you?

(490) MYF: +, er@s:cym&eng yn Llansannan@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MYF:} & \textbf{er}_E^C & \textbf{yn} & \textbf{Llansannan}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{er.IM} & \textit{in.PREP} & \textit{name} \\ \\ \textbf{er, in Llansannan} \end{array}$

(491) SER: oh@s:cym&eng ia ?

SER: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(492) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng Sul dwytha .

 $\begin{array}{llll} \textbf{MYF: yeah}_E^C & \textbf{Sul} & \textbf{dwytha} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yeah.ADV}} & \textit{\textit{Sunday.N.M.SG}} & \textit{\textit{last.ADJ}} \\ \textbf{\textit{yeah, last Sunday}} & & & & & & & & & & \\ \end{array}$

(493) SER: +< xx.

(494) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(495) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ yeah

(496) MYF: a [/] a fel # er@s:cym&eng tro dwytha o'n i (y)n mynd oedd o (y)n beautiful@s:eng +/ . MYF: a \mathbf{er}_E^C tro dwytha o'n \mathbf{fel} and.conj and.conj like.conj er.im turn.n.m.sg last.adj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is yn beautiful E PRT go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT beautiful.ADJ and...and like, er, the last time I went it was beautiful (497) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (498) MYF: +, oedd y diwrnod ac yn gynnes dach chimod . MYF: oedd diwrnod ac yn gynnes dach be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def day.n.m.sg and.conj prt warm.adj+sm be.v.2p.pres chimod know. V.2P. PRES the day was, and warm, you know (499) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (500) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah $(501)\,\,$ MYF: ond oedd o (y)n <0er yn_doedd xx> [=! laughs] . oedd yn_doedd MYF: ond yn oer but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt cold.adj be.v.3s.imperf.tag but it was cold, wasn't it [...] (502) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (503) SER: oedd. SER: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(504) MYF: deud oedd o (y)n oer dydd Sul .

MYF: deud oedd o yn oer dydd Sul aut: say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT cold.ADJ day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG said it was cold on Sunday

(505) SER: +< a [?] mewn eglwys oedd o ?

SER: a mewn eglwys oedd o aut: and.CONJ in.PREP church.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S and was it in a church?

(506) SER: mewn eglwys xx +/?

SER: mewn eglwys

aut: in.PREP church.N.F.SG

in a church [...] ...?

(507) MYF: +< yn yr eglwys ia .

MYF: yn yr eglwys ia aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF church.N.F.SG yes.ADV in the church, yes

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(508)} & \text{SER: ie [?]} & . \\ & \textbf{SER: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(509) MYF: ia .

MYF: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(510) SER: mae eglwys yn oer hefyd tydy pan mae (y)n oer .

SER: mae eglwys yn oer hefyd tydy pan mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES church.N.F.SG PRT cold.ADJ also.ADV unk when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

yn oer PRT cold.ADJ

a church is cold, too, isn't it, when it's cold

(511) MYF: +< yndy ie .

MYF: yndy ie aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV it is, yes

(512) SER: yndy .

SER: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(513) MYF: ond er@s:cym&eng ar_ \hat{o} 1 you@s:eng know@s:eng xx <yn yr> [//] um@s:cym&eng wrth y tŷ really@s:eng oedd [/] you@s:eng know@s:eng oedd yn teimlo (y)n oer xx \mathbf{er}_E^C \mathbf{ar} ol \mathbf{you}^E \mathbf{know}^E MYF: ond but.conj er.im after.prep you.pron.sub.2sp know.v.2sp.pres in.prep the.det.def $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ \mathbf{really}^E oedd \mathbf{um}_E^C wrth um.im by.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg real.adj+adv be.v.3s.imperf you.pron.sub.2sp yn teimlo oedd yn oer know.v.2sp.pres be.v.3s.imperf prt feel.v.infin prt cold.adj but, er, after, you know [...], in the...um, by the house, really, it...you know, it felt cold [...] (514) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (515) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (516) SER: +< ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (517) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (518) MYF: ac o(edd) fi wedi meddwl roid rywbeth # arall . meddwl and.conj be.v.3s.imperf i.pron.1s+sm after.prep think.v.infin aut: \mathbf{roid} rywbeth arall $give. V.INFIN+SM. [or]. give. V. 0. IMPERF+SM \ something. N. M. SG+SM \ other. ADJ$ and I had thought to put on something else (519) MYF: ond oedd o ry oer fi roid hwnna you@s:eng know@s:eng . MYF: ond oedd $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}$ oeraut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s too.adj+sm cold.adj i.pron.1s+sm

 \mathbf{you}^E

give.V.Infin+sm that.Pron.dem.m.sg you.Pron.sub.2sp know.V.2sp.pres

roid

hwnna

but it was too cold for me to put that, you know

 \mathbf{know}^E

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(520)} & \text{SER: } +< \text{ yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng }. \\ & & \text{SER: } \text{ yeah}_E^C & \text{yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textit{aut: } \text{ yeah.ADV yeah.ADV} \\ & & \text{yeah, yeah} \end{array}$

(521) MYF: so@s:cym&eng ra(id) [/] raid fi roid rywbeth dipyn bach cynhesach .

MYF: so^C_E raid raid fi roid

aut: so.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM I.PRON.1S+SM give.V.INFIN+SM

rywbeth dipyn bach cynhesach

something.N.M.SG+SM little_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ warm.ADJ.COMP

so I had to put on something a little bit warmer

(522) SER: +< well@s:cym&eng o(edd) [/] oedd gynna i # xx +/ . SER: well $_E^C$ oedd oedd gynna i aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP well, I had [...] ...

(523) MYF: xx cofio be o(edd) fi gwisgo wan .

MYF: cofio be oedd fi gwisgo aut: remember. v.infin what.int be. v.3S.imperf i.pron.is+sm dress. v.infin wan wak. ADJ + SM.[or].pale. ADJ + SM

[...] remember what I was wearing now

(524) MYF: be o'n i gwisgo?

MYF: be o'n i gwisgo aut: what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S dress.V.INFIN what was I wearing?

(525) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(526) MYF: xx oedd raid fi roid rywbeth mwy &g gynnes nag oe(dd) [//] be o(edd) fi wedi meddwl roid yn_de .

MYF: oedd raid fi roid

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM I.PRON.1S+SM give.V.INFIN+SM

rywbeth mwy gynnes nag oedd

something.N.M.SG+SM more.ADJ.COMP warm.ADJ+SM than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

be oedd fi wedi meddwl

what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP think.V.INFIN

roid yn_de give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM isn't_it.IM

[...] I had to put on something warmer than I...what I'd thought to put on, isn't it

(527) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: yeah^C_E
aut: yeah.ADV
yeah

(528) MYF: ac um@s:cym&eng ond
marquee@s:cym&eng # er@s
MYF: ac um^C_E on
aut: and.CONJ um.IM bu

MYF: ac um@s:cym&eng ond oedd gynnyn nhw um@s:cym&eng fel um@s:cym&eng # marquee@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng yn yr ardd .

MYF: ac um_E^C ond oedd gynnyn nhw um_E^C fel aut: and.conj um.im but.conj be.v.3s.imperf unk they.pron.3p um.im like.conj um_E^C marquee ec_E^C er ec_E^C yn yr ardd um.im marquee.n.sg er.im in.prep the.det.det garden.n.f.sg+sm and um, they had, um, like, um, a marquee, er, in the garden

(529) SER: +< na .

SER: na

aut: no.ADV

na

(530) SER: ah@s:cym&eng [?] .

SER: \mathbf{ah}_E^C ah.IM

 $(531) \quad {\tt MYF: um@s:cym\&eng open@s:eng marquee@s:cym\&eng ddim +..} \quad .$

(532) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(533) SER: fath â # pagoda@s:cym&eng xx .

SER: fath â pagoda $_E^C$ aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP pagoda.N.SG like a pagoda [...]

(534) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # just@s:cym&eng i cyfro os oedd o (y)n bwrw I@s:eng suppose@s:eng .

MYF: \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{just}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{i} \mathbf{cyfro} os oedd o yn aut: um.IM just.ADV to.PREP cover.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT bwrw \mathbf{I}^{E} suppose \mathbf{E} strike.V.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.1S suppose.V.1S.PRES \mathbf{um} , just to cover if it rained, I suppose

(535) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (536) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (537) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng [//] ond oedd o +// . MYF: \mathbf{um}_E^C \mathbf{so}_E^C oeddond um.im so.adv but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s um, so...but it was... (538) SER: ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (539) MYF: &a <(dd)aru o # &d ϵ > [//] <(dd)aru (y)r> [/] (dd)aru o dechrau codi tua # pump o gloch +/ . MYF: ddaru ddaru \mathbf{yr} $do. \textit{V.123SP.PAST} \ \ \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP} \ \ \textit{do.V.123SP.PAST} \ \ \textit{that.PRON.REL}$ aut:ddaru dechrau codi $do. \textit{V.123SP.PAST} \quad he. \textit{PRON.M.3S.} [or]. \textit{from.PREP.} [or]. \textit{of.PREP} \quad begin. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad lift. \textit$ pump o gloch towards.prep five.num of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm it started to improve about five o'clock (540) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: oh_E^C yeah_E^C aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah (541) MYF: +, you@s:eng know@s:eng pan o'n i (y)n +// . \mathbf{know}^E pan \mathbf{o} 'n you.pron.sub.2sp know.v.2sp.pres when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s yn PRT.[or].in.PREPyou know, when I was... (542) MYF: no@s:eng [?] chwech oedd o . $MYF: no^E$ chwech oedd no.adv six.num be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s

no, it was six

(543) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(544) MYF: pan o'n i (y)n meddwl # cychwyn o (y)na .

MYF: pan o'n i yn meddwl cychwyn o aut: when.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is pri think.v.infin start.v.infin he.pron.m.3s
yna there.ADV

when I was thinking about leaving

(545) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah

- (546) SER: &=laugh .
- (547) MYF: ond er@s:cym&eng mae xx lle lovely@s:eng lle mae nhw (y)n byw um@s:cym&eng +// .

MYF: ond er $_{E}^{C}$ mae lle lovely E lle aut: but.conj er.im be.v.3s.pres where.int.[or].place.N.M.SG love.sv.infin+adv where.int mae nhw yn byw um $_{E}^{C}$ be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p prt live.v.infin um.im but, er, it's [...] lovely place where they live, um...

- (548) SER: +< &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(550)} & \text{SER: oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{SER: oh}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{aut:} & oh. \text{IM } yeah. \text{ADV} \\ & \text{oh yeah} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(551)} & \texttt{MYF: rywbeth Y_Bont@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{MYF: rywbeth} & \textbf{Y_Bont}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: something.N.M.SG+SM name} \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ \end{array}$

(552) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng gosh@s:eng xxx cofio be (y)dy +... .

MYF: um_E^C oh_E^C gosh^E cofio be ydy
aut: um.IM oh.IM gosh.IM remember.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES
um, oh gosh [...] remember what...

(553) MYF: um@s:cym&eng mae (y)na enw ar y lle mae nhw hefyd .

MYF: um^C_E mae yna enw ar y lle mae nhw hefyd .

MYF: um^C_E mae yna enw ar y lle aut: um.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV name.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG mae nhw hefyd be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P also.ADV um, there's a name on the place they are too

 $\begin{array}{ll} {\rm (554)} & {\rm SER:\ yeah@s:cym\&eng\ .} \\ & {\rm \bf SER:\ yeah}_E^C \\ & {\it aut:\ yeah.ADV} \\ & {\rm yeah} \end{array}$

(557) MYF: ac um@s:cym&eng # mae # er@s:cym&eng # hogyn i um@s:cym&eng # chwaer # Edward@s:cym&eng # you@s:eng know@s:eng o # Betws@s:cym&eng +/ .

MYF: ac um_E^C mae er_E^C hogyn i um_E^C chwaer aut: and.conj um.im be.v.ss.pres er.im lad.n.m.sg to.prep um.im sister.n.f.sg

Edward_E^C you^E know^E o Betws_E^C name you.pron.sub.2sp know.v.zsp.pres from.prep name

and, um, er, the son of Edward's, um, sister, you know, from Betws...

 $\begin{array}{ll} {\rm (558)} & {\rm SER:~oh@s:cym\&eng~yeah@s:cym\&eng~.} \\ & {\rm \bf SER:~oh}_E^C & {\rm \bf yeah}_E^C \\ & {\it \bf aut:~oh.im~yeah.ADV} \\ & {\rm oh~yeah} \end{array}$

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wife.N.F.SG+SM

forty.NUM+PV.[or].forties.N.PL

and he and his wife, they're both in their forties

(561) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh

(562) MYF: a mae # &s gyn nhw er@s:cym&eng hogan bach (y)ma .

MYF: a mae gyn nhw er $_E^C$ hogan bach aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres with.prep they.pron.3p er.im girl.n.f.sg small.adj yma here.adv

nere.ADV

and they've got this little girl

(563) SER: oh@s:cym&eng xx .

SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(564) MYF: mae (y)n # pedwar yn # November@s:eng .

MYF: mae yn pedwar yn November aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT four.NUM.M in.PREP name she's four in November

(565) MYF: a mae nhw wedi gael hogyn bach er@s:cym&eng # yn [?] December@s:eng .

and they had a little lad, er, in December

(566) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng nice@s:cym&eng de .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{de} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{nice}.\mathbf{ADJ}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{IM}+\mathbf{SM}$ oh nice, isn't it

```
(567) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(568) MYF: so@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng +.. .
       MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C
       aut: so.ADV um.IM
       so um...
(569) SER: nice@s:cym&eng .
       SER: nice_E^C
       aut: nice.ADJ
       nice
(570) MYF: ie yeah@s:cym&eng .
                   \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
       MYF: ie
       aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV
       yes, yeah
(571) MYF: so@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng mae hi (y)n um@s:cym&eng ## headmistress@s:eng .
       MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C = \mathbf{er}_E^C mae
                                                          \mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}
                                                                  \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{headmistress}^E
       aut: so.ADV er.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM headmistress.N.SG
       so er, she's a, um, headmistress
(572) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yndy?
       SER: oh_E^C yndy
       aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres.emph
       oh is she?
(573) MYF: ie.
       MYF: ie
       aut: yes.ADV
       yes
(574) MYF: yn &ri n [//] Ruddlan@s:cym&eng ydy ?
       \mathbf{MYF:\ yn}\qquad \mathbf{Ruddlan}_E^C\ \mathbf{ydy}
       aut: in.PREP name
                                    be. V.3S.PRES
       in Rhuddlan, is she?
(575) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .
       SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
       aut: oh.im
```

oh

(576) MYF: Ruddlan@s:cym&eng .

Rhuddlan

(577) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(578) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng mae mynd yn_ôl i gwaith .

MYF: $yeah_E^C$ mae mynd $yn_\hat{o}l$ i gwaith aut: yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP work.N.M.SG yeah, she's going back to work

(579) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

- (580) MYF: xxx .
- (581) MYF: you@s:eng know@s:eng y oedran yna dach chi isio dipyn o # er@s:cym&eng energy@s:eng .

MYF: you^E know^E y oedran yna dach aut: you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES the.DET.DEF age.N.M.SG there.ADV be.V.2P.PRES chi isio dipyn o er_E^C $energy^E$ you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG $little_bit.N.M.SG+SM$ of.PREP er.IM energy.N.SG you know, that age you need a bit of, er, energy

 $(582) \quad {\tt SER: +< yeah@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng \# yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\$

SER: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

(583) SER: +< pwy sy (y)n gwarcho(d) +//?

SER: pwy sy yn gwarchod aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT protect.V.INFIN who's babysitting..?

(584) SER: pwy sy (y)n gwarchod y plant xx ?

SER: pwy sy yn gwarchod y plant aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT protect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL who's babysitting the children [...] ?

(585) MYF: well@s:cym&eng <dw (ddi)m yn> [/] # dw meddwl mae (y)r hogan bach # dw meddwl bod hi mynd <i (y)r> [//] i Howells@s:cym&eng .

maeyrhoganbachdwmeddwlbodbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEFqirl.N.F.SGsmall.ADJbe.V.1S.PRESthink.V.INFINbe.V.INFIN

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{mynd} & \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{Howells}_E^C \ she. PRON. F. 3S & go. V. INFIN & to. PREP & the. DET. DEF & to. PREP & name \end{array}$

well, I'm not...I think the little girl, I think she goes to Howells

(586) MYF: a dw i sure@s:cym&eng erbyn meddwl # mae chwaer hi yn gweithio (y)n Howells@s:cym&eng .

and I'm sure, come to think about it, that her sister works at Howells

(587) SER: ah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut: ah.IM

ah

(588) MYF: &a (dd)aru hi gael hogan bach # ryw +// .

MYF: ddaru hi gael hogan bach ryw aut: do.V.123SP.PAST she.PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN+SM girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ some.PREQ+SM and she had a little girl about...

(589) MYF: faint o wythnosau <cyn hon> [//] cyn Kiera@s:cym&eng ?

MYF: faint o wythnosau cyn hon cyn aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of PREP weeks.N.F.PL before.PREP this.PRON.DEM.F.SG before.PREP KieraE name

name

how many weeks before her...before Kiera

(590) MYF: ryw chwech wythnos cyn Kiera@s:cym&eng .

MYF: ryw chwech wythnos cyn Kiera $_E^C$ aut: some.PREQ+SM six.NUM week.N.F.SG before.PREP name about six weeks before Kiera

(591) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

(592) MYF: ac mae (y)r ddwy ohonyn nhw yn eu forties@s:eng .

MYF: ac mae yr ddwy ohonyn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM from_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw yn eu forties^E
they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P forty.NUM+PV.[or].forties.N.PL

(593) SER: +< ie .

SER: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

and they're both in their forties

(594) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(595)} & \texttt{MYF: } \texttt{xx } \texttt{yn_de} & . \\ & \textbf{MYF: } \texttt{yn_de} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{isn't_it.IM} \\ & [...] & \text{isn't it} \end{array}$

(596) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(597) MYF: ac um@s:cym&eng # hwyrach na dyna pam mae (y)n mynd i fan (y)na +/.

MYF: ac um_E^C hwyrach na dyna pam mae yn aut: and.conj um.im late.Adj.comp than.conj that_is.Adv why?.Adv be.v.3s.pres process.pres mynd i fan yna go.v.infin to.prep place.n.mf.sg+sm there.Adv and um, perhaps that's why she goes there

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(598)} & \text{SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \text{SER: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

 $\left(599\right)$ MYF: +, bod ei chwaer hi mynd â nhw yna .

MYF: bod ei chwaer hi mynd â

aut: be.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S sister.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN with.PREP

nhw yna

they.PRON.3P there.ADV

that her sister takes her there

```
(600) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng ella .
       SER: yeah_E^C
                        ella
       aut: yeah.ADV maybe.ADV
      yeah perhaps
(601) MYF: xx fi weld llun ar y +/ .
                                            llun
       MYF: fi
                             weld
       aut:
              {\it I.PRON.1S+SM}~see. {\it V.INFIN+SM}~picture. {\it N.M.SG}~on. {\it PREP}~the. {\it DET.DEF}
       [...] I saw a picture on the...
(602) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(603) MYF: +, er@s:cym&eng Howells@s:cym&eng school@s:eng .
       MYF: \operatorname{er}_E^C Howells_E^C school_E^C
                                school.n.sg
              er.im name
       er, Howells school
(604) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
      MYF: a wedyn # oedd y dynes yn [/] yn y bedydd um@s:cym&eng # sy mynd i edrych
       ar_0l y hogyn bach .
      MYF: a
                         wedyn
                                         oedd
                                                                     dynes
                                                                                    yn
       aut:
              and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def woman.n.f.sg prt.[or].in.prep
                                            \mathbf{um}_E^C sy
                            bedydd
                                                                     mynd
       in.Prep the.det.def baptism.n.m.sg um.im be.v.3s.pres.rel go.v.infin to.prep
                              \mathbf{y}
                                            hogyn
       look.v.infin after.prep the.det.def lad.n.m.sg small.adj
       and then the woman was at the christening, who's going to look after the little boy
(606) SER: +< ah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: \mathbf{ah}_E^C
       aut: ah.im
       ah
```

(607) MYF: mae [/] mae raid bod hi mynd yn_ôl basai fi (y)n feddwl # yn er@s:cym&eng # Medi .

MYF: mae raid mae bod \mathbf{hi} be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN yn feddwl yn back.adv be.v.3s.pluperf i.pron.1s+sm prt think.v.infin+sm prt.[or].in.prep er.im

Medi

September.n.m.sg

she must be going back, I'd think, in, er, September

(608) SER: mis Medi yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\mathbf{yeah}_{\scriptscriptstyle F}^C$ SER: mis Medi aut: month.N.M.SG September.N.M.SG yeah.ADV September yeah

(609) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # a mae (y)r xx +/ .

MYF: um_E^C a mae um.im and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def um, and the [...] ...

(610) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng gael [?] bron i blwyddyn i_ffwrdd yeah@s:cym&eng .

gael SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ bron blwyddyn i_ffwrdd aut: yeah.ADV get.V.INFIN+SM breast.N.F.SG.[or].almost.ADV to.PREP year.N.F.SG out.ADV $yeah_E^C$ yeah.ADV yeah, get almost a year off, yeah

(611) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV veah

(612) MYF: a mae (y)r dynes (y)ma # Amanda@s:cym&eng mynd ati .

 $Amanda_{E}^{C}$ mynd dynes yma \mathbf{yr} and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG here.ADV name aut:qo. V. INFIN ati $to_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

and this woman, Amanda's going to her

(613) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(614) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(615) MYF: yn byw yn ymyl yr ysgol Ruddlan@s:cym&eng .

MYF: yn byw yn ymyl yr ysgol Ruddlan $_E^C$ aut: PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP edge.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG name living by the school in Rhuddlan

(616) MYF: rywun oedd hi nabod .

MYF: rywun oedd hi nabod aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S know_someone.V.INFIN somebody she knew

(617) SER: ia.

SER: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $(618)\,$ MYF: dw meddwl na un [/] un o (y)r rieni neu rywbeth oe(dd) [/] oedd hi neu # nain .

MYF: dw meddwl na

aut: be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

ununoyrrienineurywbethone.NUMone.NUMof.PREPthe.DET.DEFparents.N.M.PL+SMor.CONJsomething.N.M.SG+SM

oedd oedd hi neu nain

 $be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF} \ be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF} \ she. {\it PRON.F.3S} \ or. {\it CONJ} \ grand mother. {\it N.F.SG}$

I think she was one...one of the parents or something, or a grandmother

(619) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{SER:} \ \ \textbf{yeah}_E^C & \textbf{mmm}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yeah.ADV}} \ \ \textit{\textit{mmm.IM}} \end{array}$

yeah, mm

(620) MYF: (ba)sai fi meddwl na nain bysai # i un o (y)r plant <dw i> [?] feddwl .

MYF: basai fi meddwl na nain

aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN (n)or.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG

bysai i un o yr plant finger.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL

dw i feddwl

be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN+SM

I'd think she was a grandmother, to one of the children, I'd think

```
SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(622) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
      SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(623) SER: ia .
      SER: ia
       {\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}
      yes
(624) MYF: ac oedd hi wed(i) [//] gwybod amdani .
      MYF: ac
                        oedd
                                        hi
                                                      wedi
                                                                 gwybod
              and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep know.v.infin
       aut:
      amdani
      for\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
      and she had...knew about her
(625) SER: ie.
      SER: ie
       aut: yes.ADV
      yes
(626) MYF: so@s:cym&eng oedd hi (y)n dda iawn efo (y)r hogyn bach xx .
      MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C
                                                   yn dda
                      oedd
                                     \mathbf{hi}
                                                                      iawn
       aut:
              so.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt good.adj+sm very.adv with.prep
                   hogyn
                              bach
      \mathbf{yr}
       the.det.def lad.n.m.sg small.adj
      so she was very good with the little boy [...]
(627) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
      SER: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
(628) MYF: ac oedd hi (y)n deud oedd hi (y)n edrych ymlaen at ei gael o .
      MYF: ac
                        oedd
                                       \mathbf{hi}
                                                      yn deud
                                                                       oedd
              and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf
                     yn edrych
                                      ymlaen
                                                   \mathbf{at}
                                                            \mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}
                                                                              gael
       she.pron.f.3s prt look.v.infin forward.adv to.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s get.v.infin+sm
       he.pron.m.3S
      and she was saying she was looking forward to having him
```

(621) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

(629) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(630) MYF: achos oedd Kiera@s:cym&eng yn babi mor +/ .

(631) SER: ia.

SER: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(632) MYF: +, er@s:cym&eng hawdd i edrych ar_ôl .

MYF: er_E^C hawdd i edrych ar_ôl aut: $\operatorname{er.IM}$ easy.ADJ to.PREP look.V.INFIN after.PREP er, easy to look after

(633) SER: +< &i ie # ie .

SER: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(634) MYF: ac < oedd o (y)n> [/] &=gasp oedd o (y)n ddau nawr .

MYF: ac oedd o yn oedd o $aut: \quad and.conj \quad be.v.ss.imperf \quad he.PRON.M.ss \quad PRT.[or].in.PREP \quad be.v.ss.imperf \quad he.PRON.M.ss$ yn ddau nawr $PRT \quad two.NUM.M+SM \quad now.ADV$ and he was...he was two now

(635) SER: (a)chos oedd o (y)n ddeunaw mis doedd .

SER: achos oedd o yn ddeunaw mis
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT eighteen.NUM+SM month.N.M.SG
doedd

be. V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

because he was eighteen months, wasn't he

(636) MYF: xx crio na dim_byd .

MYF: crio na

aut: cry.V.INFIN no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ
dim_byd

nothing. ADV

[...] cry or anything

```
(637) SER: oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng xx +/ .
        SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C well_E^C
        aut: oh.IM well.ADV
        oh well [\dots] \dots
(638) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng ryw wyth &[U+028A] [//] mis oedd o .
        \mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ryw}
                                               wyth
                                                           \mathbf{mis}
                yeah. \textit{ADV} \hspace{0.2cm} some. \textit{PREQ+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} eight. \textit{NUM} \hspace{0.2cm} month. \textit{N.M.SG} \hspace{0.2cm} be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \hspace{0.2cm} he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \\
       yeah he was about eight months
(639) SER: +< xx yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
        aut: yeah.ADV
       [...] yeah
(640) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
        aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(641) MYF: um@s:cym&eng +/ .
        MYF: \mathbf{um}_E^C
        aut:
                um.IM
        um...
(642) SER: (be)cause@s:eng mae nhw fawr i [/] i &dr +/ .
        SER: because ^{E}
                               mae
                                               nhw
                                                              fawr
                                                                            i
        aut: because.conj be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp big.adj+sm to.prep to.prep
        because they're big for...for...
(643) MYF: +< xxx .
(644) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: yeah_E^C
        aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(645) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: yeah_E^C
        aut: yeah.ADV
```

yeah

(646) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng &b oedd o (y)n dda .

MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ oeddo yn dda yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT good.ADJ+SM

yeah he was good

(647) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV veah

(648) MYF: ac um@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng mae [/] &m # oedd hi deud bod hi mynd popio i weld o (y)n ystod y # diwrn(od) [//] well@s:cym&eng amser cinio os gynni amser xx.

 $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{so}_E^C$ MYF: ac deud mae oedd \mathbf{hi} aut:and.conj um.im so.adv be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s say.v.infin

mynd popio i weld be.V.Infin she.Pron.f.3s go.V.Infin unk to.prep see.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s in.prep

diwrnod well $_E^C$ amser cinio range.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG well.ADV time.N.M.SG dinner.N.M.SG if.CONJ

gynni with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S time.N.M.SG

and um, so she was saying that she's going to pop to see her during the day...well at lunch time if she's got time [...]

(649) SER: +< ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(650) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(651) MYF: a yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng +/ .

MYF: a \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \mathbf{so}_E^C aut:and.conj yeah.adv so.adv and yeah, so...

(652)SER: &k mae (y)n byw # yn [?] +/.

> yn byw yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT live.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP she lives in...

(653) MYF: so@s:cym&eng yn &r[U+0268] +/ .

MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C yn

aut: so.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP

so in...

(654) SER: +, yn Rhuddla(n)@s:cym&eng &?&?+/ .

SER: yn Rhuddlan $_E^C$

aut: in.prep name

in Rhuddlan...

(655) MYF: mae (y)r ddynes yna [?] (y)n byw yn ymyl (y)r ysgol # ddim yn bell o (y)r ysgol dach chi (y)n gweld .

MYF: mae yr ddynes yna yn byw yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP

ymyl yr ysgol ddim yn bell o yr edge.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ysgol dach chi yn gweld school.N.F.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT see.V.INFIN

that woman lives by the school, not far from the school, you see

(656) SER: +< ++ yn byw yn Rhudd(lan)@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: yn byw yn Rhuddlan $_E^C$ oh $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ aut: PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP name oh.IM yeah.ADV

lives in Rhudd...oh yeah

(657) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{yeah}_E^C

aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

- (658) SER: xx +// .
- (659) SER: xxx.
- (660) MYF: +< so@s:cym&eng mae hwnna <(y)n &pa> [//] yn ffitio xx yn_dydy .

MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C mae hwnna yn yn ffitio aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT fit.V.INFIN

 yn_dydy

 $be. {\it V.3S.PRES.TAG}$

so that fits [...] doesn't it

(661) SER: +< yndy .

SER: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(662) SER: mae e (y)n job@s:cym&eng tydy efo # xx .

SER: mae e yn jobE tydy efo
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT job.N.SG unk with.PREP
it is difficult, isn't it, with [...]

(663) MYF: +< &=sigh yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: yeahE
aut: yeah.ADV

(664) MYF: xx mae # er@s:cym&eng ei gŵr hi mae o (y)n gweithio (y)n Hawarden@s:eng . MYF: mae er $_E^C$ ei gŵr hi mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES er.IM her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES o yn gweithio yn Hawarden $_E^E$ he.PRON.M.3S PRT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name [...] her husband, he works in Hawarden

yeah

(667) MYF: er@s:cym&eng mae o (y)n rhedeg yr office@s:cym&eng xx yn Hawarden@s:eng . MYF: er $_E^C$ mae o yn rhedeg yr office $_E^C$ yn aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT run.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF office.N.SG in.PREP Hawarden $_E^C$ name er, he runs the office [...] in Hawarden

(668) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{SER: \ yeah}_E^C \\ & aut: & yeah.ADV \end{array}$ yeah

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(669)} & \mathtt{SER:\ yeah@s:cym\&eng}\ . \\ & \mathbf{SER:\ yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

MYF: \mathbf{um}_E^C aut: um.im um... (671) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (672) MYF: +, iddo fo . MYF: iddo aut: to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S for him (673) MYF: so@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng +/ . MYF: \mathbf{so}_E^C \mathbf{er}_E^C aut:so.ADV er.IM so er... (674) SER: a +/ . SER: a aut: and.CONJ and... (675) MYF: gynno office@s:cym&eng yn &b ϵ Bae_Colwyn hefyd dw meddwl . \mathbf{office}_E^C Bae_Colwyn hefyd dw MYF: gynno $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S office.N.SG in.PREP name also.adv be.v.1s.pres aut:meddwlthink. V.INFIN he's got an office in Colwyn Bay too, I think (676) SER: plant pwy xx? SER: plant pwy aut: child.N.M.PL who.PRON who's children [...]? (677) SER: plant i chwaer # Edward@s:cym&eng [?] ? i chwaer aut: child.N.M.PL to.PREP sister.N.F.SG name Edward's sister's children?

(670) MYF: um@s:cym&eng +/ .

```
(678) MYF: ia honna xx marw +/ .
       MYF: ia
                        honna
               yes.ADV that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES
       marw
       dead. {\it ADJ. [or]. die. V. INFIN}
       yes, her [...] died...
(679) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng dw xxx .
       SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
                               d\mathbf{w}
       aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES
       oh yeah I [...]
(680) MYF: +, xx +/ .
(681) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(682) MYF: +, Edward@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: Edward_E^C yeah_E^C
                           yeah.ADV
       aut:
       Edward yeah
(683) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(684) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut:
              yeah.ADV
       yeah
(685) SER: ah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: \mathbf{ah}_E^C
       aut: ah.im
       ah
(686) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng +.. .
       MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{so}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C
       aut:
             yeah.ADV so.ADV er.IM
       yeah, so er...
```

(687) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(688) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng mae wedi bod yn lwcus really@s:eng .

MYF: $yeah_E^C$ mae wedi bod yn lwcus really^E aut: yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT lucky.ADJ real.ADJ+ADV yeah, she's been lucky really

(689) SER: ah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut: ah.IM

ah

 $(690)\,\,$ MYF: bysai Sioned@s:cym&eng wedi licio .

(691) SER: ia .

SER: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(692) MYF: xxx.

(693) SER: +< bechod tydy .

SER: bechod tydy aut: how_sad.IM.[or].sin.N.M.SG+SM unk shame, isn't it

(694) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & & \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \\ & & \mathbf{aut:} & & yeah.ADV \\ \end{aligned}$ yeah

(695) SER: ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$.

SER: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

(696) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \ oldsymbol{aut:} & mmm.IM \ \mathbf{mm} \end{array}$

- (697) MYF: xx. (698) SER: a <mae o (y)n> [/] um@s:cym&eng mae (y)n job@s:cym&eng i bobl ifanc (y)ma SER: a \mathbf{um}_E^C mae ynyn and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt.[or].in.prep um.im be.v.3s.pres prt aut:ifanc yma $job.\mathit{N.SG}$ to.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ here.ADV and it is, um...it's difficult for these young people (699) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah
- (701) SER: mae [=! sigh] [/] mae [/] # mae Susanna@s:cym&eng yn dechrau ysgol yn mis Medi .

 SER: mae mae mae Susanna^C_E yn dechrau ysgol aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT begin.V.INFIN school.N.F.SG yn mis Medi

 PRT.[or].in.PREP month.N.M.SG September.N.M.SG

 Susanna's starting school in September
- (702) MYF: yndy ?

 MYF: yndy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 is she?

(700) SER: xxx.

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(703)} & \text{SER: ydy [=! laughs]} & . \\ & & \text{SER: ydy} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (704) SER: a xx +/ .

 SER: a
 aut: and.conj
 and [...] ...
- (705) MYF: xxx # dywyll [?] wan .

 MYF: dywyll wan

 aut: dark.ADJ+SM weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

 [...] dark now

(706) SER: ac um@s:cym&eng # mae [/] # um@s:cym&eng mae (y)n gorffen hanner (we)di un_ar_ddeg yn bore .

(708) SER: a wedyn rei dyddiau # mae mynd i ryw # nursery@s:cym&eng tan dri .

SER: a wedyn rei dyddiau mae mynd i $aut: and.CONJ \ afterwards.ADV \ some.PREQ+SM \ day.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP$ ryw nursery $_E^C$ tan dri $some.PREQ+SM \ nursery.N.SG \ until.PREP \ three.NUM.M+SM$ and then some days she goes to some nursery until three

(709) MYF: ia .

MYF: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(710) SER: a wedyn mae mynd i <afternoon@s:eng # &k> [//] after@s:eng school@s:eng club@s:cym&eng tan chwech .

SER: a wedyn mae mynd i afternoon^E after E aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP afternoon.N.SG after.PREP school^E club^C_E tan chwech school.N.SG club.N.SG until.PREP six.NUM

and then she goes to an afternoon...after school club until six

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(711)} & \texttt{MYF: oh@s:cym\&eng gosh@s:eng .} \\ & \textbf{MYF: oh}_E^C & \textbf{gosh}^E \\ & \textbf{aut:} & oh.\textit{IM gosh.IM} \\ \end{array}$

oh gosh

(712) SER: oh@s:cym&eng [?] dau ddiwrnod .

SER: oh_E^C dau ddiwrnod aut: oh.IM two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM oh two days

(713) SER: well@s:cym&eng [?] mae diwrnod hir tydy . SER: well $_E^C$ mae diwrnod hir tydy aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES day.N.M.SG long.ADJ unk well it's a long day, isn't it

(714) MYF: yndy .

MYF: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(715) SER: um@s:cym&eng xx <naw o> [/] # naw o gloch # tan &d chwech .

SER: um_E^C naw o naw o
aut: um.IM nine.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP nine.NUM of.PREP
gloch tan chwech
bell.N.F.SG+SM until.PREP six.NUM
um [...] nine o...nine o'clock until six

(716) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng xx yn_dydy . MYF: oh $_E^C$ yn_dydy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG oh [...] isn't it

(717) SER: yn_dydy yndy .

SER: yn_dydy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.TAG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

isn't it, yes

(718) MYF: yndy dw (ddi)m yn gwybod os mae hwnna wneud llawer o wahaniaeth &=laugh .

MYF: yndy dw ddim yn gwybod os mae
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES
hwnna wneud llawer o wahaniaeth
that.PRON.DEM.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM many.QUAN of.PREP difference.N.M.SG+SM
yes, I don't know if that makes much difference

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(719)} & \mathtt{SER:} \ +< \ \mathtt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ . \\ & \mathbf{SER:} \ \ \mathtt{yeah}^C_E \\ & \textit{aut:} \ \ \ \ yeah. \texttt{ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(720) SER: <a wedyn> [/] um@s:cym&eng # a wedyn dw i (y)n cael nhw un diwrnod i fod . SER: a wedyn um $_E^C$ a wedyn dw i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.IS.PRES I.PRON.1S yn cael nhw un diwrnod i fod PRT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P one.NUM day.N.M.SG to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM and then...um, and then I get them one day, supposedly

(721) SER: ond dw i (y)n cymryd y ddwy (oho)nyn nhw .

SER: ond dw i yn cymryd y ddwy
aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM
ohonyn nhw

from_them.prep+pron.sp they.pron.sp

but then I take both of them

(722) MYF: +< ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(723) SER: so@s:cym&eng gawn ni weld sut wheith o weithio allan o tri o gloch # tan chwech .

SER:so $_E^C$ gawnniweldsutwneithaut:so.ADVget.V.1P.PRES+SMwe.PRON.1Psee.V.INFIN+SMhow.INTdo.V.3S.FUT+SMoweithioallanotriof.PREPwork.V.INFIN+SMout.ADVhe.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREPthree.NUM.Moglochtanchwechof.PREPbell.N.F.SG+SMuntil.PREPsix.NUM

(724) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

so we'll see how it works out from three o'clock until six

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & oh.\mathit{IM} & yeah.\mathit{ADV} \\ \\ \mathbf{oh} & \mathbf{yeah} \end{array}$

(725) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(726) SER: so@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng neu [?] <dw mynd> [/] dau ddiwrnod dw mynd fel arfer .

SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C \mathbf{um}_E^C neu dw mynd dau ddiwrnod aut: so.ADV um.IM or.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES go.V.INFIN two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM dw mynd fel arfer be.V.1S.PRES go.V.INFIN like.CONJ habit.N.M.SG so um, or I go...I go two days usually

(727) MYF: ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(728) SER: um@s:cym&eng # ar hyn o bryd dw mynd dydd Llun a dydd [/] dydd Gwener # dw i (y)n gwarchod .

i yn gwarchod

I.PRON.1S PRT protect.V.INFIN

um, at the moment I go Monday and Friday I babysit

- (729) MYF: +< &=cough .

SER: ond \mathbf{um}_E^C Helen $_E^C$ mynd mae hi mynd i aut: but.CONJ um.IM name go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP after \mathbf{vell}_E^C $well_E^C$ $uell_ADV$

but um, [...] Helen goes...she goes to an after s...af...af...well [...] ...

(731) MYF: mae nhw (y)n # pigo nhw i_fyny o (y)r ysgol yn_dydyn .

MYF: mae nhw yn pigo nhw i_fyny o
aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT pick.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P up.ADV of.PREP
yr ysgol yn_dydyn
the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES.TAG
they pick them up from school, don't they

(732) SER: +< ydy <mae (y)na> [//] mae (y)r lle (y)n yr ysgol .

SER: ydy mae yna mae yr lle yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG in.PREP yr ysgol the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG yes, there's...the place is at the school

(733) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yn yr ysgol .

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} yn yr ysgol aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG oh at the school

(734) SER: mae &a [/] &af [/] afternoon@s:eng club@s:cym&eng xx nhw (y)n galw fo . SER: mae afternoon E club C_E nhw yn galw fo aut: be.V.3S.PRES afternoon.N.SG club.N.SG they.PRON.3P PRT call.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S afternoon club they call it

(735) MYF: +< ia. MYF: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (736) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah (737) SER: er@s:cym&eng o tri tan chwech . SER: er_E^C o aut: er.im he.pron.m.3s.[or].from.prep.[or].of.prep three.num.m until.prep six.num er, from three until six (738) MYF: ia. MYF: ia aut:yes.ADV(739)SER: ond um@s:cym&eng # a wedyn mae (y)na (y)r fath â nursery@s:cym&eng yna # dw meddwl o hanner (we)di un_ar_ddeg tan tri +/ . SER: ond \mathbf{um}_E^C a wedyn mae yna aut: but.conj um.im and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.ss.pres there.adv the.det.def $\mathbf{nursery}_E^C$ fath yna $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ meddwl type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP nursery.N.SG there.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S un_ar_ddeg tan half.n.m.sg after.prep eleven.num until.prep three.num.m but um, and then there's a kind of nursery there, I think, from half past eleven until three (740) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut:ah.IMah (741) SER: +, i [/] i Susanna@s:cym&eng . $Susanna_E^C$ aut: to.prep to.prep name for...for Susanna (742) SER: (a)chos [?] <bydd xx # xx> [//] <bydd hi (y)n> [/] # um@s:cym&eng # bydd hi yn yr ysgol ei hun +/ . SER: achos bydd bydd \mathbf{hi} $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ \mathbf{um}_E^C aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM

ysgol

be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s in.prep the.det.def school.n.f.sg his.adj.poss.m.3s self.pron.sg

 $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$

because [...] she'll be, um...she'll be in the school itself

 \mathbf{yr}

(743) MYF: +< ie .

MYF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(744) MYF: ia .

MYF: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(745) SER: +, o naw tan hanner (we)di un_ar_ddeg .

SER: o naw tan hanner wedicaut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP nine.NUM until.PREP half.N.M.SG after.PREP un_ar_ddeg

 $eleven.\mathit{NUM}$

from nine until half past eleven

(746) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .

(747) SER: a wedyn mae mynd i (y)r nursery@s:cym&eng (y)na # o hanner (we)di # un_ar_ddeg tan tri o gloch .

SER: a wedyn mae mynd i yr nursery $_E^C$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def nursery.n.sg yna o hanner wedi un_ar_ddeg tan tri o there.adv of.prep half.n.m.sg after.prep eleven.num until.prep three.num.m of.prep gloch

bell.N.F.SG+SM

and then she goes to that nursery from half past eleven until three o'clock

(748) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng wedyn mae (y)na nursery@s:cym&eng wedyn . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ wedyn mae yna nursery $_{E}^{C}$ we

MYF: $yeah_E^C$ wedyn mae yna nursery $_E^C$ wedyn aut: yeah.ADV afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV nursery.N.SG afterwards.ADV yeah, then there's a nursery then

(749) MYF: +< ah@s:cym&eng .

 $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{ah}_E^C$ $aut: \quad ah.IM$

(750) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \\ m{aut:} & mmm.IM \\ \mathbf{mm} \end{array}$

(751) SER: a wedyn xx fath â (y)r afternoon@s:eng [//] # after@s:eng school@s:eng club@s:cym&eng # tan chwech .

SER: a wedyn fath â yr afternoon^E aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.SG after $ext{SCHOOL}$ $school^E$ $school^E$ tan chwech after.PREP school.N.SG club.N.SG until.PREP six.NUM and then [...] like the afternoon...after school club until six

(752) MYF: +< xx yeah@s:cym&eng .

(753) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \ & aut: & yeah.ADV \ \end{array}$ yeah

(754) SER: so@s:cym&eng <mae hi> [/] <mae hi> [//] bydd hi mewn tri lle .

SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C mae hi mae hi bydd aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.FUT hi mewn tri lle she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP three.NUM.M place.N.M.SG so she's...she's...she'll be in three places

(755) MYF: xx ie .

MYF: ie
aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

 $(756) \quad {\tt SER: \ dau \ [/] \ er@s:cym\&eng \ dau \ [/] \ er@s:cym\&eng \ dau \ ddiwrnod \ bydd \ hi \ .}$

SER: dau er $_E^C$ dau er $_E^C$ dau ddiwrnod bydd aut: two.NUM.M er.IM two.NUM.M er.IM two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.FUT hi she.PRON.F.3S

two...er, two days she will be

(757) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

(758) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng . MYF: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM mm (759) SER: (be)cause@s:eng mae mam@s:cym&eng Julia@s:cym&eng # yn cymryd hi y dyddiau eraill . SER: because E \mathbf{mam}_E^C \mathbf{Julia}_E^C yn cymryd mae aut: because.conj be.v.3s.pres mam.n.sg name PRT take.v.infin she.pron.f.3s dyddiau eraill $the. {\it det.def}\ day. {\it N.M.PL}\ others. {\it pron}$ because Julia's mum takes her the other days (760) SER: a +/ . SER: a aut: and.CONJ and... (761) MYF: ia. MYF: ia aut: yes.ADV (762) SER: +, dw i (y)n cymryd hi # xx un [//] well@s:cym&eng ddwy (oh)onyn nhw i fod \mathbf{well}_E^C SER: dw yn cymryd \mathbf{hi} aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT take.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S one.NUM well.ADV nhwtwo.num.f+sm from_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p to.prep be.v.infin+sm I take her [...] one...well both of them supposedly (763) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (764) SER: so@s:cym&eng xx weld sut +// . SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C \mathbf{weld} aut: so.ADV see.V.INFIN+SM how.INT so [...] see how... (765) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng gosh@s:eng . $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{gosh}^E$ aut: oh.im gosh.im

oh gosh

```
(766) SER: xx.
(767) SER: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m bad@s:eng o tri o gloch tan chwech .
                        \mathbf{d}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{y}
                                                        ddim
                                         o
       aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm bad.adj of.prep three.num.m
                gloch
                                          chwech
                               _{\mathrm{tan}}
       of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm until.prep six.num
       but it's not bad from three o'clock until six
(768) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut:
              yeah.ADV
       yeah
(769) SER: ond heddiw &ə &ə # xx # <dw xx> [//] o'n i yna chwarter i [?] +/ .
       SER: ond
                        heddiw
                                   d\mathbf{w}
                                                o'n
                                                                i
                                                                          yna
                                                                                     chwarter
       aut: but.conj today.adv be.v.1s.pres be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s there.adv quarter.n.m.sg
       i
       to.prep
       but today [...] I'm [...] ...I was there at quarter to...
(770) MYF: xxx # holidays@s:cym&eng (y)r ha wan (y)dy .
       MYF: holidays_{E}^{C}
                                \mathbf{yr}
                                             ha
               holiday.N.SG+PL the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM
       ydy
       be. v. 3s. PRES
       [...] summer holidays now, isn't it
(771) SER: ydy ydy .
       SER: ydy
                           ydy
       aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES
       yes, yes
(772) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: yeah_E^C
              yeah.ADV
       aut:
       yeah
      SER: so@s:cym&eng <o'n i> [//] fel arfer <mae nhw &d> [//] mae (y)n # dŵad i
(773)
       tŷ ni .
       SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C
                     \mathbf{o}'n
                                    i
                                                \mathbf{fel}
                                                          arfer
                                                                        mae
                                                                                     nhw
       aut: so.adv be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s like.conj habit.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p
                    yn dŵad
                                       i
                                                \mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}
       be.V.3S.PRES PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP house.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P
       so I was...usually they...she comes to our house
```

(774) SER: mae [//] dw i (y)n cyfarfod # Julia@s:cym&eng wrth y (y)sbyty +/ .

SER: mae dw i yn cyfarfod Julia_E wrth y aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT meet.V.INFIN name by.PREP the.DET.DEF ysbyty hospital.N.M.SG

she...I meet Julia by the hospital

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yeah.ADV

oh yes, yeah

(776) SER: +, a wedyn dŵad [?] â hi tŷ ni # a wedyn mynd xx [//] hi (y)n_dôl erbyn chwarter wedi pump +/ .

SER: a wedyn dŵad $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ â hi aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv come.V.Infin with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S house.N.M.SG wedyn mynd hi yn₋dôl erbyn we.pron.1p and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.infin she.pron.f.3s unk by.PREPpump chwarter \mathbf{wedi} quarter.N.M.SG after.PREP five.NUM

and then bring her to our house and then take [...] ...her back by quarter past five

- (777) MYF: +< &=cough .
- (778) MYF: ia .

 MYF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (779) SER: +, i [/] # i (y)r ysbyty .

 SER: i i yr ysbyty

 aut: to.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG

 to...to the hospital
- (780) SER: xx (dy)dy hwnna (ddi)m yn # ry ddrwg hynna .

 SER: dydy hwnna ddim yn ry ddrwg aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG not.ADV+SM PRT too.ADJ+SM bad.ADJ+SM hynna that.PRON.DEM.SP

[...] that's not too bad, that

(781) MYF: na # na .

MYF: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(782) SER: xx just@s:cym&eng amser ni fynd i park@s:cym&eng rywbeth . SER: just $_E^C$ amser ni fynd i park $_E^C$ aut: just.ADV time.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP park.N.SG rywbeth something.N.M.SG+SM

[...] just time for us to go to the park or something

(783) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $(784) \quad \text{SER: ond heddiw um@s:cym&eng \# oedd raid mi fynd i Prestatyn@s:cym&eng .} \\ \textbf{SER: ond heddiw um}_E^C \quad \textbf{oedd} \qquad \qquad \textbf{raid} \qquad \qquad \textbf{mi} \\ \textbf{aut:} \quad but.conj \quad today.adv \quad um.IM \quad be.v.ss.IMPERF \quad necessity.N.M.SG+SM \quad PRT.AFF \\ \textbf{fynd} \qquad \qquad \textbf{i} \qquad \qquad \textbf{Prestatyn}_E^C \\ go.v.INFIN+SM \quad to.PREP \quad name \\ \end{cases}$

(785) SER: (be)cause@s:eng # <oedd um@s:cym&eng> [//] # oedden ni (y)n stripio <(y)r &t> [//] # yr xx .

SER: because E oedd um_E^C oedden ni yn aut: because $_{CONJ}$ be $_{V.3S.IMPERF}$ $um._{IM}$ be $_{V.1P.IMPERF}$ we $_{PRON.1P}$ properties $_{II}$ with $_{II}$ the $_{DET.DEF}$ the $_{DET.DEF}$ the $_{II}$ because $_{II}$ we were stripping the ... the $_{II}$

(786) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: oh_E^C yeah $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh_E yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

but today, um, I had to go to Prestatyn

(787) SER: a wedyn o'n i (ddi)m +/ .

SER: a wedyn o'n i ddim aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM and then I wasn't...

(788) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ yeah

(789) SER: +, (ddi)m isio hi o_gwmpas .

SER: ddim isio hi o_gwmpas aut: not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S around.ADV didn't want her around

(790) SER: so@s:cym&eng xxx .

SER: \mathbf{so}_{E}^{C} aut: so.ADV

(791) SER: so@s:cym&eng o un o gloch tan chwech (y)ma mae (y)n amser go hir .

SER: \mathbf{so}_{E}^{C} o un o gloch aut: so.ADV he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP one.NUM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM tan chwech yma mae yn amser go hir until.PREP six.NUM here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG rather.ADV long.ADJ so from one o'clock until six, it's quite a long time

(792) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng mae o (y)n_dydy .

MYF: oh_E^C yeah $_E^C$ mae o yn_dydy aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.TAG oh yeah, it is, isn't it

(793) SER: (be)cause@s:eng <oedd hi (y)n> [//] o'n i (y)n tŷ trwy (y)r pnawn .

SER: because oedd hi yn o'n i
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

yn tŷ trwy yr pnawn
PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG through.PREP the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

because she was...I was in the house all afternoon

(794) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh.IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ oh yeah

(795) SER: oedden ni (y)n um@s:cym&eng +/ .

SER: oedden ni yn um $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM we were, um...

 $(796)\,$ MYF: ++ trio # cadw nhw (y)n +/ .

(797) SER: ie .

SER: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(798) SER: [- eng] anyway xxx . SER: anyway E aut: anyway.ADV anyway [...] (799) MYF: o'n nhw (y)n alright@s:cym&eng ? nhw yn alright $_E^C$ be.v.1s.imperf they.pron.3p prt alright.adv were they alright? (800) SER: oedd oedd . SER: oedd oeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, yes (801) SER: xx oedd [?] [//] # ond hi oedd gynna i xx xx +/ . ond \mathbf{hi} oeddgynna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF but.CONJ she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$ $to.prep\ unk$ $[\dots]$ I only had her $[\dots]$... (802) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia . MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes (803) SER: ond [?] Susanna@s:cym&eng +/ . SER: ond Susanna $_{E}^{C}$ aut: but.conj name only Susanna... (804) MYF: +< Susanna@s:cym&eng ? MYF: Susanna $_{E}^{C}$ aut:nameSusanna?

(805) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C} aut:

ah.IM

(806) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng Helen@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd i [/] i nain arall so@s:cym&eng +.. .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C Helen $_E^C$ wedi mynd i inain nain \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ name $\mathbf{after}.PREP$ go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP grandmother.N.F.SG arall \mathbf{so}_E^C so.ADV

yeah, Helen had gone to...to the other grandmother, so...

(807) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: oh_E^C ah_E^C aut: oh.IM ah.IMoh, ah

(808) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng o'n i meddwl +"/ .

SER: ond er $_E^C$ o'n i meddwl aut: but.conj er.im be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN but, er, I thought:

(809) SER: +" oh@s:cym&eng fydd hi (y)n dechrau # cwyno ar_ôl ddipyn .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C fydd \mathbf{hi} yn dechrau cwyno ar_ôl aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT begin.V.INFIN complain.V.INFIN after.PREP \mathbf{ddipyn} unk

"oh she'll start to complain after a while"

 $(810)\,\,$ SER: ond na <oedd hi> [/] oedd hi (y)n dda chwarae teg .

SER: ond na oedd hi oedd hi yn aut: but.conj prt.neg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt dda chwarae teg good.ADJ+SM game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ but no, she was...she was good, fair play

(811) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MYF: } \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yeah}}.\textit{\textit{ADV}} \\ \end{array}$ yeah

(812) SER: < oedden ni> [?] mynd i gysgu am ryw # tri chwarter +/ .

SER: oedden ni mynd i gysgu am aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP sleep.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP ryw tri chwarter some.PREQ+SM three.NUM.M quarter.N.M.SG

we went to sleep for about forty-five...

(813) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng do ? MYF: oh_E^C do aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST oh did you? (814) SER: do . SER: do ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV.PAST}$ yes (815) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng . MYF: oh_E^C aut:oh.IMoh (816) SER: do so@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng +.. . \mathbf{so}_E^C SER: do \mathbf{um}_E^C aut: yes.ADV.PAST so.ADV um.IM yes, so, um... (817) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng na oedd <hi (y)n> [/] oedd hi (y)n iawn . \mathbf{er}_E^C na SER: ond oeddhi yn aut: but.conj er.im prt.neg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt.[or].in.prep \mathbf{hi} yn iawn oedd be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV but er, no she was...she was alright (818) SER: xx +/. (819) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng . MYF: mmm_E^C mmm.IMaut:mmSER: ond <oedden ni> [?] ddim fit@s:cym&eng xx just@s:cym&eng mynd am dro bach oedd hi mor wlyb . SER: ond \mathbf{fit}_E^C oedden \mathbf{ni} ddim aut: but.conj be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p not.adv+sm fit.n.sg.[or].bit.n.sg+sm bach mynd dro \mathbf{am}

but we weren't fit [...] just to go for a short walk, it was so wet

wlyb

mor she.PRON.F.3S so.ADV wet.ADJ+SM

just.ADV.[or].just.ADJ go.V.INFIN for.PREP turn.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

(821) MYF: xx na na oedd o ddim .

MYF: na na oedd o ddim aut: no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM [...] no, no, it wasn't

- (822) SER: +< xx.
- (823) MYF: achos o'n i meddwl +"/ .

MYF: achos o'n i meddwl aut: because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN because I thought:

 $(824)\,$ MYF: +" wna i mynd i_lawr i (y)r # pentre # a [/] # ac yn_ôl .

MYF: wna i mynd i lawr i yr

aut: do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN down.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

pentre a ac yn_ôl

village.N.M.SG and.CONJ and.CONJ back.ADV

"I'll go down to the village and..and back"

(825) MYF: ond xx # ddim [?] teimlo fel mynd .

MYF: ond ddim teimlo fel mynd aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM feel.V.INFIN like.CONJ go.V.INFIN but [...] didn't feel like going

(826) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

(827) MYF: <<o'n i> [?] wedi meddwl gofyn i> [//] # ddylai fi wedi gofyn i Howard@s:cym&eng wneud paned i ni fan (y)na .

MYF: o'n wedi meddwl gofyn i aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP think.V.INFIN ask.V.INFIN to.PREP fi gofyn \mathbf{Howard}_{F}^{C} wedi ought_to.V.3S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP ask.V.INFIN to.PREP name paned $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ fan make.V.INFIN+SM cupful.N.M.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV I'd thought of asking...I should have asked Howard to make us a cuppa there

- (828) SER: xx .
- (829) SER: byddan ni angen paned ar_ôl sgwrsio xx &=laugh .

SER: byddan ni angen paned ar_ôl sgwrsio aut: be.V.3P.FUT we.PRON.1P need.N.M.SG cupful.N.M.SG after.PREP chat.V.INFIN we'll need a cuppa after chatting xx

- (830) MYF: +< &=laugh .
- (831) MYF: <dach chi ddim> [?] # wedi # clywed ddim_byd am # xx am y # cynhebrwng ?

 MYF: dach chi ddim wedi clywed ddim_byd
 aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP hear.V.INFIN nothing.ADV+SM
 am am y cynhebrwng
 for.PREP for.PREP the.DET.DEF unk
 you haven't heard anything about xx, about the funeral?
- $(832) \quad \text{SER: oh@s:cym&eng < mae o> [//] oedd o (y)n papur }. \\ \mathbf{SER: oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{mae} \quad \mathbf{o} \qquad \mathbf{oedd} \quad \mathbf{o} \qquad \mathbf{yn} \\ \mathbf{aut: oh.IM} \quad be.V.3S.PRES \quad he.PRON.M.3S \quad be.V.3S.IMPERF \quad he.PRON.M.3S \quad PRT.[or].in.PREP \\ \mathbf{papur} \\ paper.N.M.SG \\ \mathbf{oh, it's...it was in the paper}$
- (834) MYF: dydd Mawrth xx +/ .

 MYF: dydd Mawrth
 aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG

 Tuesday [...] ...
- (835) SER: hanner (we)di dau .

 SER: hanner wedi dau aut: half.N.M.SG after.PREP two.NUM.M half past two
- (836) MYF: yn y pnawn?

 MYF: yn y pnawn

 aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

 in the afternoon?
- (837) SER: yn y crem@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yn y crematorium@s:cym&eng xx . SER: yn y crem $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ yn y crematorium $_E^C$ aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF unk yeah.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF crematorium.N.SG in the crem yeah, in the crematorium [...]
- (838) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{aligned}$ oh

 $(839) \quad {\tt MYF: oh@s:cym\&eng just@s:cym\&eng yn y crem@s:cym\&eng ?}$ MYF: oh_E^C just_E^C $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ \mathbf{crem}_E^C aut: oh.im just.adv in.prep the.det.def unk oh, just in the crem? (840) SER: ie. SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (841) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ie? MYF: oh_E^C ie oh.im yes.adv aut:oh yes? (842) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (843) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng . MYF: oh_E^C aut:oh.IMoh (844) SER: ie um@s:cym&eng +/ . SER: ie \mathbf{um}_F^C aut: yes.ADV um.IM yes, um... (845) MYF: xx just@s:cym&eng dibynnu +// . MYF: \mathbf{just}_E^C dibynnu aut: just.ADV depend.V.INFIN [...] just depends... (846) MYF: achos um@s:cym&eng # mae Sian@s:cym&eng o_gwmpas +// . MYF: achos \mathbf{um}_E^C mae \mathbf{Sian}_{E}^{C} o_gwmpas because.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.PRES name around.ADV aut:because, um, Sian's around... (847) MYF: well@s:cym&eng mae (y)n dwad i_fyny dydd Mawrth i lle Carol@s:cym&eng dw i meddwl . MYF: $well_E^C$ mae yn dŵad i_fyny dydd Mawrth well.adv be.v.3s.pres prt come.v.infin up.adv day.n.m.sg Tuesday.n.m.sg aut: $\mathbf{Carol}_E^C \mathbf{dw}$ i meddwl to.PREP place.N.M.SG name be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN well, she's coming up on Tuesday to Carol's I think

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(848)} & \text{SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \textbf{SER: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \end{array}$

yeah

(849) SER: ie.

SER: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $(850) \quad {\rm MYF:} \ {\rm dw} \ ({\rm ddi}) {\rm m} \ {\rm gwybod} \ {\rm os} \ {\rm bydd} \ {\rm y} \ {\rm pethau} \ {\rm wedi} \ {\rm newid} \ {\rm dach} \ {\rm chi} \ ({\rm y}) {\rm n} \ {\rm gweld} \ .$

MYF: dw ddim gwybod os bydd y

aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF

pethau wedi newid dach chi yn gweld

things.N.M.PL after.PREP change.V.INFIN be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT see.V.INFIN

I don't know if things will have changed, you see

(851) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

(852) MYF: a [/] # a # o'n isio # cyfarfod rywbryd .

MYF: a a o'n isio cyfarfod rywbryd aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG meet.V.INFIN $at_some_stage.ADV+SM$ and...and I wanted to meet sometime

(853) MYF: a mae cyfnither fi # yn Conwy@s:eng hefyd +/ .

MYF: a mae cyfnither fi yn Conwy E hefyd aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES cousin.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM in.PREP name also.ADV and my cousin's in Conwy too...

(854) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ oh yeah

(855) MYF: +, er@s:cym&eng <dydd &s> [//] xx o dydd &s[U+0268]n [//] Sul tan dydd Gwener .

Gwener

Friday.N.F.SG

er, [...] from Sunday until Friday

(856) SER: ia .

SER: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(857) MYF: <mind@s:eng you@s:eng> [?] hwyrach # dydd Mawrth bydd hi (y)n iawn .

MYF: mind^E you^E hwyrach dydd Mawrth bydd aut: mind.N.SG you.PRON.SUB.2SP perhaps.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT

hi yn iawn
she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV
mind you, perhaps it'll be alright on Tuesday

(858) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(859) MYF: achos # you@s:eng know@s:eng os mae Sian@s:cym&eng yn mynd i Caernarfon@s:cym&eng wneith hi +// .

MYF: achos you^E know^E os mae Sian^C_E yn aut: because CONJ you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name PRT mynd i Caernarfon^C_E wneith hi go.V.INFIN to.PREP name do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S because you know, if Sian goes to Caernarfon, she'll...

(860) MYF: <dw (ddi)m (y)n> [?] meddwl wneith hi dŵad ffordd yma dydd Mawrth .

MYF: dw ddim yn meddwl wneith hi
aut: be.V.15.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN do.V.35.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.35
dŵad ffordd yma dydd Mawrth
come.V.INFIN way.N.F.SG here.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG

I don't think she'll come this way on Tuesday

(861) MYF: dw (ddi)m yn meddwl anyway@s:eng .

MYF: dw ddim yn meddwl anyway^E

aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN anyway.ADV

I don't think so anyway

(862) SER: na .

SER: na aut: no.ADV

(863) SER: na os (y)dy ond yn cyrraedd +/ . $\mathbf{SER:}$ na os \mathbf{ydy} ond

aut: no.Adv if.conj be.v.3s.pres but.conj prt arrive.v.infin

no, if she only arrives...

yn cyrraedd

(864) MYF: +< um@s:cym&eng [?] +.. . $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{um}_E^C$

aut: um...

(865) MYF: ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

um.IM

(866) SER: &d dod i_fyny dydd Mawrth mae ?

SER: dod i_fyny dydd Mawrth mae aut: come.v.infin up.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.v.3S.PRES she's coming up on Tuesday?

(867) MYF: ia mae (y)n meddwl bydd o dydd Mawrth erbyn iddi dŵad i_fyny .

MYF: ia mae yn meddwl bydd o dydd aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S day.N.M.SG Mawrth erbyn iddi $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad i_fyny Tuesday.N.M.SG by.PREP $to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ come.V.INFIN up.ADV yes, she thinks it'll be Tuesday by the time she comes up

(868) SER: +< ie so@s:cym&eng bydd hi (y)n +// . SER: ie so $_E^C$ bydd hi yn aut: yes.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP yes, so she'll...

(869) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ \mathbf{yeah}

 $(870)\,$ MYF: achos [?] # <mae wedi> [//] &=laugh mae yn y côr (y)ma .

MYF: achos mae wedi mae yn y
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF
côr yma
choir.N.M.SG here.ADV
because she has...she's in this choir

(871) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(872) MYF: ac er@s:cym&eng # mae wedi cael job@s:cym&eng o (y)r secretary@s:eng . MYF: ac er $_E^C$ mae wedi cael job $_E^C$ o yr aut: and.conj er.im be.v.3s.pres after.prep get.v.infin job.n.sg of.prep the.det.def secretary $_E^E$ secretary.n.sg and, er, she's had the job of secretary

- (874) MYF: &=cough a mae &=cough gorfod um@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng +// . MYF: a mae gorfod um $_E^C$ er $_E^C$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES have_to.V.INFIN um.IM er.IM and she has to, um, er...
- (875) MYF: mae nhw yn mynd i Llundain i weld sioe +/ .

 MYF: mae nhw yn mynd i Llundain i aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE to.PREP weld sioe see.V.INFIN+SM show.N.F.SG they're going to London to see a show...
- (876) SER: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{SER:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{ia} \\ & \boldsymbol{aut:} & oh.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} & yes.{\scriptscriptstyle ADV} \\ \\ & \text{oh yes?} \end{array}$
- (877) MYF: +, a # &s aros # dros nos .

 MYF: a aros dros nos aut: and.CONJ wait.V.INFIN over.PREP+SM night.N.F.SG and staying overnight
- (878) MYF: xx oh@s:cym&eng xx byddan [?] nhw (y)n aros dros nos . MYF: oh $_E^C$ byddan nhw yn aros dros nos aut: oh.IM be.V.3P.FUT they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN over.PREP+SM night.N.F.SG xx [..] oh [...] they'll be staying overnight
- (879) MYF: na neu just@s:cym&eng mynd i Llundain . MYF: na neu just $_E^C$ mynd i Llundain aut: no.ADV or.CONJ just.ADV go.V.INFIN to.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE no, or just going to London

(880) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng (be)cause@s:eng (dy)dy o (ddi)m mor bell +/.

SER: yeah_E^C because^E dydy o ddim mor aut: yeah.ADV because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.ADV

bell far.ADJ+SM

yeah, because it's not so far...

(881) MYF: +< xx sure@s:cym&eng iawn .

(882) MYF: mae ddim mor bell .

(883) SER: +< na .

SER: na

aut: no.ADV

no

(884) SER: na tydy o (ddi)m fath â ni .

SER: na tydy o ddim fath

aut: no.ADV unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP not.ADV+SM type.N.F.SG+SM

â ni

as.PREP we.PRON.1P

no, it's not like us

(885) MYF: +< na xxx ddim yn meddwl .

(886) SER: na .

SER: na
aut: no.ADV

no

(887) MYF: hwyrach na just@s:cym&eng mynd a d \hat{w} ad yn_ \hat{o} l mae nhw .

be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P

perhaps they're just going and coming back

```
(888) MYF: xx sure@s:cym&eng iawn anyway@s:eng .
       MYF: sure_E^C
                                  \mathbf{anyway}^E
                      iawn
       aut: sure.ADJ very.ADV anyway.ADV
       [...] very sure anyway
(889) SER: +< ie .
      SER: ie
       aut: yes.ADV
      yes
(890) MYF: mae hi (y)n gorfod wneud yr um@s:cym&eng +/ .
      MYF: mae
                         \mathbf{hi}
                                        yn gorfod
                                                              wneud
              be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s prt have_to.v.infin make.v.infin+sm the.det.def
       aut:
       \mathbf{um}_E^C
       um.IM
      she has to do the um...
(891) SER: ++ trefniadau .
      SER: trefniadau
       {\it aut:} \quad arrangements. {\it N.M.PL.} [or]. {\it sorts.N.M.PL}
       organisation
(892) MYF: trefniadau &=gasp .
      MYF: trefniadau
              arrangements. N.M.PL. [or]. sorts. N.M.PL
       organisation
(893) MYF: a mae (y)n gael job@s:cym&eng oedd hi (y)n deud .
                                                          \mathbf{job}_{E}^{C}
      MYF: a
                                                                    oedd
                                                                                   \mathbf{hi}
                         mae
                                      yn gael
              and.conj be.v.3s.pres prt get.v.infin+sm job.n.sg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s
      yn deud
       PRT say. V. INFIN
      and she's finding it difficult, she was saying
(894) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV
      veah
(895) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV
      yeah
```

- (896) MYF: xx fedri di (ddi)m +// .

 MYF: fedri di ddim
 aut: be_able.v.2s.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM

 [...] you can't...
- (897) MYF: mae (y)r pobl i_ffwrdd .

 MYF: mae yr pobl i_ffwrdd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG out.ADV people are away
- (898) SER: ie .

 SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes
- $(899)\,$ MYF: a <fedri di (ddi)m xx> [//] <mae (y)r> [//] wheith rhei ddim wheud eu meddwl xx [//] fyny be mae nhw isio (e)i wneud a +.. .MYF: a fedri di ddim mae aut:and.CONJ be_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES wneith ddim rhei wneud that.pron.rel do.v.3s.fut+sm some.pron not.adv+sm make.v.infin+sm their.adj.poss.3p meddwl fyny be mae nhw isio ei think.v.infin up.adv what.int be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg his.adj.poss.m.3s wneud \mathbf{a} make.v.infin+sm and.conj

and you can't [...] ...the...some won't make their minds up what they want to do and...

- (900) SER: +< xx .
- (901) MYF: a <raid nhw gael> [//] mae nhw isio # pedwar_deg_dau i gael # sort@s:cym&eng of@s:eng rywbeth off@s:cym&eng a &4an [//] llenwi bus@s:cym&eng . MYF: a gael raid nhwaut:and.conj necessity.n.m.sg+sm they.pron.3p get.v.infin+sm be.v.3s.pres \mathbf{sort}_E^C isio pedwar_deg_dau i gael they.Pron.3P want.N.M.SG unk to.prep get.v.infin+sm sort.n.sg of.prep \mathbf{off}_E^C \mathbf{bus}_E^C rywbeth llenwi something.N.M.SG+SM off.PREP and.CONJ fill.V.INFIN bus.N.SG.[or].pus.N.SG+SM and they have to get...they want forty-two to get, sort of, something off and to fill a bus
- (902) SER: +< xx llenwi (y)r &bε +// .

 SER: llenwi yr
 aut: fill.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

 [...] fill the...

(903) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$

yeah

(904) MYF: so@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng +/ .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MYF:} & \mathbf{so}_E^C & \mathbf{um}_E^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & so.ADV & um.IM \\ \mathbf{so} & \mathbf{um}... \end{array}$

(905) SER: ew fedra i (ddi)m diodde trio trefnu xx .

SER: ew fedra i ddim diodde trio aut: oh.IM $be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM unk try.V.INFIN trefnu

arrange.V.INFIN

God, I can't stand trying to organise [...]

(906) MYF: xx dw meddwl bod nhw yn aros oedd hi (y)n deud .

[...] I think they are staying, she was saying

(907) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng &s gynnyn nhw rywle i aros oedd hi (y)n deud hefyd .

MYF: $yeah_E^C$ gynnyn nhw rywle i aros aut: yeah.ADV unk they.PRON.3P somewhere.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP wait.V.INFIN oedd hi yn deud hefyd be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN also.ADV yeah they have somewhere to stay, she was saying, too

(908) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

(909) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng dyna ni .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} dyna ni \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ that is \mathbf{ADV} we.PRON.1P yeah that is it

(910) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah (911) MYF: mae job@s:cym&eng hwnna dydy .

MYF: mae \mathbf{job}_{E}^{C} hwnna \mathbf{dydy} aut: be.V.3S.PRES job.N.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

it's difficult, that, isn't it

(912) SER: yndy yndy .

SER: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(913) MYF: ac er@s:cym&eng ond oedd hi deud bod yr hogyn sy (y)n # conduct_io@s:eng+cym nhw # right@s:cym&eng dda (y)n_de .

yrhogynsyynconduct_io_C^{E+}nhwright_E^Cthe.DET.DEFlad.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRES.RELPRTconduct.N.SGthey.PRON.3Pright.ADJ

dda yn_de
good.ADJ+SM isn't_it.IM

and er, but she was saying that the lad who conducts them is quite good, you know

(914) SER: mmm@s:cym&eng ie .

SER: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C ie

aut: mmm.im yes.adv

mm, yes

(915) MYF: er@s:cym&eng &gn mab i (y)r gweinidog mae o hefyd +/ .

also. ADV

er, the minister's son, he too is...

(916) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah?

(917) MYF: +, (y)r un fath &=laugh um@s:cym&eng +// .

the same, um...

(918) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng Simp(son)@s:cym&eng [//] Simpson@s:cym&eng ydy o ?

 $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Simpson}_E^C \ \ \mathbf{Simpson}_E^C \ \ \mathbf{ydy} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{o}$

aut: oh.IM name name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

oh is he Simp...Simpson?

(919) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng &m &d # xx [//] gweinidog (y)dy [/] # (y)dy tad Lloyd@s:cym&eng ?

SER: $yeah_E^C$ gweinidog ydy ydy tad $Lloyd_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV minister.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES father.N.M.SG name yeah [...] is Lloyd's father a minister?

(920) MYF: pardon@s:cym&eng ?

(921) SER: Lloyd@s:cym&eng sy (y)n arwain côr xx ?

SER: Lloyd $_{E}^{C}$ sy yn arwain côr aut: name be.v.3s.pres.rel prt lead.v.infin choir.n.m.sg Lloyd who conducts choir [...] ?

(922) MYF: no@s:eng no@s:eng [?] meddwl am um:@s:cym&eng # Simpson@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng +/ .

(923) SER: ie &d oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng mae gynno fo +/ .

SER: ie oh $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ mae gynno fo aut: yes.ADV oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S yes, oh yeah, he's got...

(924) MYF: Hywel_Simp(son)@s:cym&eng # ei mab o (y)n_de .

MYF: Hywel_Simpson $_E^C$ ei mab o yn_de aut: name his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S son.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S isn't_it.IM Hywel Simp...his son, isn't it

(925) SER: (oe)s gyn ei fab o gôr xx +//?

SER: oes gyn ei fab o aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S son.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP gôr choir.N.M.SG+SM

does his son have a choir [...] ..?

- (926) SER: oes (be)cause@s:eng mae xx [//] # côr lawr yn Gaerdydd yeah@s:cym&eng ?

 SER: oes because^E mae côr
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES choir.N.M.SG

 lawr yn Gaerdydd yeah^C_E
 down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP Cardiff.NAME.PLACE+SM yeah.ADV
 yes, because a choir's [?] down in Cardiff, yeah?
- (927) MYF: mae o # wneud yn dda (y)n_dydy .

 MYF: mae o wneud yn dda yn_dydy

 aut: be.v.ss.pres of.prep make.v.infin+sm prt good.adj+sm be.v.ss.pres.tag

 he's doing well, isn't he
- (928) SER: yndy yndy .

 SER: yndy yndy
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes, yes
- (929) MYF: ydy mae o wneud yn dda .
 MYF: ydy mae o wneud yn dda .
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM PRT good.ADJ+SM
 yes, he's doing well

- (932) SER: &gs &gs &di .
- (933) MYF: Goronwy@s:cym&eng yd(y) +//? MYF: Goronwy $_{E}^{C}$ ydy aut: name be.V.3S.PRES Goronwy is..?

(936) SER: rywbeth fel (yn)a .

SER: rywbeth fel yna aut: something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV something like that

(937) SER: (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng .

SER: ddim yn sure $_{E}^{C}$ aut: not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ not sure

(938) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(939) SER: dw byth yn cofio (e)u henwau nhw .

SER: dw byth yn cofio eu henwau aut: be.V.1S.PRES never.ADV PRT remember.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P names.N.M.PL+H nhw they.PRON.3P

I never remember their names

(940) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng dw meddwl na Goronwy@s:cym&eng ydy o (y)n_de .

(941) SER: ie .

SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(942) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(943) MYF: &=cough mae o wneud right@s:cym&eng dda dw meddwl .

meddwl

think. v.infin

he's doing quite well, I think

(944) SER: yndy .

SER: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(945) SER: fo sy (y)n byw yn Gaerdydd yeah@s:cym&eng?

SER: fo sy yn byw yn Gaerdydd aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP Cardiff.NAME.PLACE+SM yeah.ADV

it's him who's living in Cardiff, yeah?

(946) SER: mae raid.

SER: mae raid

aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM

it must be

(947) MYF: well@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m gwybod os mae (y)n # byw yna wan .

byw yna wan

 $live. \textit{V.INFIN} \ there. \textit{ADV} \ weak. \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{pale.} \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM}$

well, I don't know if he's living there now

(948) MYF: achos mae (y)n # lecturer@s:eng yn um@s:cym&eng # Caerfyrddin yndy [?] .

MYF: achos mae yn lecturer^E yn um $_E^C$ aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP lecturer.N.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM

Caerfyrddin yndy

Carmarthen. NAME. PLACE be. V.3S. PRES. EMPH

because he's a lecturer in, um, Carmarthen, isn't he

(949) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh

(950) SER: oh@s:cym&eng . SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.im oh(951) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng dw feddwl xx +/ . MYF: oh_E^C dw feddwlaut: oh.im be.v.is.pres think.v.infin+sm oh I think [...] ... (952) SER: <fo &s> [//] fo ddaru briodi ? SER: fo fo ddaru briodi aut: he.Pron.m.3s he.Pron.m.3s do.V.123SP.PAST marry.V.Infin+sm was it him who got married? (953) MYF: na. MYF: na aut: no.ADV no (954) SER: oh@s:cym&eng na dim yfo &s xx +/? **SER:** \mathbf{oh}_E^C na dim yfo aut: oh.IM no.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV he.PRON oh no, it's not him [...] ..? (955) MYF: na mae (y)n engaged@s:eng yn_dydy . ${f yn} \quad {f engaged}^E$ MYF: na mae yn_dydy no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT engage.V.PASTPART be.V.3S.PRES.TAG no, he's engaged, isn't he (956) SER: oh@s:cym&eng. SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.im (957) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (958) SER: dw i (ddi)m yn er@s:cym&eng +/ .

I'm not, er...

 ddim

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$

(959) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng (y)r llall oedd [?] (we)di priodi (y)n_de .

MYF: yeah^C_E yr llall oedd wedi priodi
aut: yeah.ADV the.DET.DEF other.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP marry.V.INFIN
yn_de
isn't_it.IM
yeah it's the other who got married, isn't it

MYF: y hyna bysai fo ella aut: the.DET.DEF there.ADV+H finger.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S maybe.ADV
he'd be the oldest perhaps

(961) SER: &d <dw i (y)n> [//] deud y gwir +/ .

SER: dw i yn deud y gwir aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG I'm...to tell the truth...

(962) MYF: Pwyll@s:cym&eng dw i meddwl (y)dy (y)r llall .

(963) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

(964) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng # ie .

SER: oh_E^C yeah $_E^C$ ie aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV yes.ADV oh yeah, yes

(965) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ yeah

(966) SER: dw i (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng +// .

SER: dw i ddim yn sure $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure...

(967) SER: (be)cause@s:eng xx nhw ddim (we)di cael eu dwyn i_fyny ffordd hyn # &t <ti (ddi)m yn cael> [//] # ond Elai(ne)@s:cym&eng [/] Elaine@s:cym&eng really@s:eng dan ni (y)n nabod de .

eu dwyn i_fyny ffordd hyn
their.ADJ.POSS.3P take.V.INFIN.[or].hillock.N.M.SG+SM up.ADV way.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP

 $\operatorname{ti} = \operatorname{ddim} = \operatorname{yn} \operatorname{cael} = \operatorname{ond} = \operatorname{Elaine}_E^C \operatorname{Elaine}_E^C \operatorname{really}^E$

you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN but.CONJ name name real.ADJ+ADV

dan ni yn nabod de be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know_someone.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

because $[\ldots]$ they weren't brought up this way, you don't get...we only know Elai...Elaine, really, isn't it

(968) MYF: +< na dach chi (ddi)m yn nabod xx ry dda .

MYF: na dach chi ddim yn nabod

aut: no.adv be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p not.adv+sm prt know_someone.v.infin

ry dda

 $too.ADJ+SM \ good.ADJ+SM$

no, you don't know [...] too well

(969) MYF: ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: ia $yeah_E^C$ aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV

yes, yeah

(970) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(971) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng mae hi wedi gorffen wan dydy .

 \mathbf{MYF} : yeah $_E^C$ mae hi wedi gorffen

aut: yeah.Adv be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep complete.v.infin

wan dydy

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

yeah, she's finished now, hasn't she

(972) MYF: mae wedi gael ei um@s:cym&eng # gradd yn_dydy .

MYF: mae wedi gael ei um $_E^C$ gradd aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S um.IM degree.N.MF.SG

yn_dydy

be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

she's gotten her degree, hasn't she

(973) SER: yndy +! ?

SER: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

has she?

(974) MYF: yndy .

MYF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(975) SER: (y)dy (we)di bod (y)na ers tair blynedd +! ?

has she been there for three years?

(976) MYF: yndy .

MYF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(977) MYF: neu dwy flynedd xx .

MYF: neu dwy flynedd

aut: or.CONJ two.NUM.F years.N.F.PL+SM

or two years [...]

(978) SER: dwy faswn i ddeud yeah@s:cym&eng?

SER: dwy faswn i ddeud yeah $_E^C$ aut: two.num.f be.v.1s.pluperf+sm 1.pron.1s say.v.infin+sm yeah.Adv

two I'd say, yeah?

(979) MYF: dwy dw meddwl .

MYF: dwy dw meddwl

aut: two.num.f be.v.1s.pres think.v.infin

two I think

(980) SER: ie dwy .

SER: ie dwy

aut: yes.ADV two.NUM.F

yes, two

(981) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

 $\left(982\right)$ SER: be mae mynd i wneud ?

SER: be mae mynd i wneud aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM what's she going to do?

(983) MYF: well@s:cym&eng oedd hi deud mae ddim yn wneud dim_byd am flwy(ddyn) [//] well@s:cym&eng &n just@s:cym&eng sort@s:cym&eng of@s:eng cymryd +/ .

 $MYF: well_E^C$ oeddhi deud mae ddim yn aut:well.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s say.v.infin be.v.3s.pres not.adv+sm prt \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{just}_E^C dim_byd \mathbf{am} flwyddyn make.v.infin+sm nothing.adv for.prep year.n.f.sg+sm well.adv just.adv sort.n.sg \mathbf{of}^E cymryd of.prep take.v.infin

well, she was saying, she's not doing anything for a yea...well, just sort of taking...

(984) SER: ++ &r rywbeth xx dros dro .

SER: rywbeth dros dro

aut: something.N.M.SG+SM over.PREP+SM turn.N.M.SG+SM

[...] something temporary

(985) MYF: +, year@s:eng out@s:eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng am flwyddyn . MYF: year E out E er C_E er C_E am flwyddyn aut: year.N.SG out.ADV er.IM er.IM for.PREP year.N.F.SG+SM a year out, er, er, for a year

(986) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(987) MYF: um@s:cym&eng # achos mae isio mynd i +// .

MYF: \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} achos mae isio mynd i aut: um.IM because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP um, because she wants to go to...

(988) MYF: dw meddwl mae [//] bysai (y)n licio mynd ymlaen <efo (e)i> [/] # efo (e)i llais xx .

MYF: dw meddwl mae bysai yn licio

aut: be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES finger.V.3S.IMPERF PRT like.V.INFIN

mynd ymlaen efo ei efo ei

go.V.INFIN forward.ADV with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

llais

voice.N.M.SG

I think she's...she'd like to go on with her...with her voice [...]

(989) SER: efo canu?

SER: efo canu
aut: with.PREP sing.V.INFIN
with the singing?

(991) SER: oh@s:cym&eng . $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{SER:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C \\ & aut: & oh.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \\ \end{array}$ oh

(992) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng <dw meddwl> [?]

MYF: yeah $_E^C$ dw meddwl

aut: yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN

yeah, I think so

(993) SER: <fath â ddaru> [//] um@s:cym&eng # mae peth (y)na tydy um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng # &a Angharad@s:cym&eng [//] um@s:cym&eng # Elin_Angharad@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

like, um...what's her name is, isn't she, um, oh, Angharad...um, Elin Angharad, yeah?

(994) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$

aut: oh.im yeah.adv

oh yeah

(995) SER: +< Elin@s:cym&eng xx merch um@s:cym&eng +/ .

SER: Elin $_E^C$ merch um $_E^C$ aut: name girl.N.F.SG um.IM

Elin [...] daughter of um...

(996) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng (dd)aru hi mynd i Llundain yn_do .

yeah, she went to London, didn't she

(997) SER: do do .

SER: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(998) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah

(999) SER: um@s:cym&eng a dw (ddi)m (we)di gweld Carly@s:cym&eng ers +/ .

 \mathbf{ers}

since.prep

um, and I haven't seen Carly for...

(1000) MYF: (y)dy dal # yn Llundain yndy?

MYF: ydy dal yn Llundain yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES still.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH she's still in London, is she?

- (1001) SER: +< xxx +// .
- (1002) SER: yndy dw meddwl .

SER: yndy dw meddwl aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN yes, I think so

(1003) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

(1004) SER: dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld +/ .

SER: dw i ddim wedi gweld aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN I haven't seen...

(1005) MYF: (dd)aru hi mynd syth i hwnna (y)n_do .

MYF: ddaru hi mynd syth i hwnna aut: do.V.123SP.PAST she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN straight.ADJ to.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG yn_do $wasn't_-it.IM$

she went straight to that, didn't she

(1006) SER: +< do .

SER: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(1007) SER: do ddaru [/] <ddaru er@s:cym&eng> [/] # ddaru +// .

 $\mathbf{SER}: \mathbf{do} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{ddaru} \qquad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ddaru}$

aut: yes.Adv.past do.v.123Sp.past do.v.123Sp.past er.im do.v.123Sp.past

yes...

(1008) MYF: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng oedd hi <(y)n wneud> [//] wedi wneud right@s:cym&eng dda .

 $\mathbf{MYF}: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \ \mathbf{um}_E^C \ \mathbf{oedd}$ hi yn wneud wedi

aut: mmm.im um.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt make.v.infin+sm after.prep

 $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}\mathbf{d} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{r}\mathbf{i}\mathbf{g}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{t}_E^C \quad \mathbf{d}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{a}$

make.v.infin+sm right.adj good.adj+sm

mm, um, she was doing...did quite well

(1009) SER: ddaru Gwion@s:cym&eng # mynd i Llundain a [/] a gweld nhw yn Llundain .

SER: ddaru Gwion $_E^C$ mynd i Llundain a

aut: do.v.123SP.PAST name go.v.infin to.prep London.n.f.sg.place and.conj

a gweld nhw yn Llundain

and.CONJ see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE

Gwion went to London and...and saw them, in London

(1010) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng do +! ?

MYF: oh_E^C do

aut: oh.im yes.adv.past

oh did he?

(1011) SER: ac oedd hi mynd am er@s:cym&eng cyfweliad # um@s:cym&eng # y diwrnod oedd Gwion@s:cym&eng # xx gweld nhw (y)n Llundain .

SER: ac oedd hi mynd am er_E^C cyfweliad

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN for.PREP er.IM interview.N.M.SG

 $\mathbf{um}_E^C \; \mathbf{y} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{diwrnod} \quad \mathbf{oedd} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{Gwion}_E^C \; \mathbf{gweld} \qquad \mathbf{nhw}$

um.im the.det.def day.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf name see.v.infin they.pron.3p

yn Llundain

PRT.[or].in.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE

and she was going for an interview, um, the day Gwion [...] seeing them in London

(1012) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: oh_E^C yeah_E^C

aut: oh.im yeah.adv

oh yeah

(1013) SER: oedd hi mynd am cyfweliad .

SER: oedd hi mynd am cyfweliad aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN for.PREP interview.N.M.SG she was going for an interview

(1014) SER: a wedyn <daru um@s:cym&eng> [/] # daru ni weld hi wedyn .

SER: a wedyn daru um_E^C daru ni weld $\operatorname{aut}: \operatorname{and.CONJ} \operatorname{afterwards.ADV} \operatorname{unk} \operatorname{um.IM} \operatorname{unk} \operatorname{we.PRON.1P} \operatorname{see.V.INFIN+SM}$ hi wedyn $\operatorname{she.PRON.F.3S} \operatorname{afterwards.ADV}$ and then, um, we saw her afterwards

- (1015) SER: a dyma hi (y)n deud oedd hi [?] cael ei [/] ei [/] ei er@s:cym&eng +/.

 SER: a dyma hi yn deud oedd hi

 aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

 cael ei ei er_E

 get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S er.IM

 and she said she'd been, er...
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(1016)} & \texttt{MYF: ++ [- eng] accepted }. \\ & \textbf{MYF: accepted}^E \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{accept.V.INFIN+AV} \\ & \text{accepted} \end{array}$
- (1017) SER: ie .

 SER: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (1019) SER: ddaru nhw cymryd hi .

 SER: ddaru nhw cymryd hi aut: do.V.123SP.PAST they.PRON.3P take.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S they took her

(1022) SER: er@s:cym&eng mae gynni llais beautiful@s:eng xx . SER: er $_E^C$ mae gynni llais beautiful E aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S voice.N.M.SG beautiful.ADJ er, she's got a beautiful voice [...]

(1024) SER: +< gynni [?] llais da .

SER: gynni llais da
aut: with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S voice.N.M.SG good.ADJ
she's got a good voice

- (1025) MYF: dw i sure@s:cym&eng bydd hi +// . MYF: dw i sure $_E^C$ bydd hi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S I'm sure she'll...
- (1026) MYF: mae (y)n edrych fel opera@s:cym&eng singer@s:eng (y)n_dydy . MYF: mae yn edrych fel opera $_E^C$ singer $_E^E$ yn_dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT look.V.INFIN like.CONJ opera.N.SG singer.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG she looks like an opera singer, doesn't she
- (1027) SER: ydy mae tydy .

 SER: ydy mae tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES unk

 yes, she does, doesn't she
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1029)} & \text{SER: } +<\text{ydy }. \\ & \text{SER: } \text{ydy} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(1030) SER: a dw [/] &d dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld Carly@s:cym&eng i ofyn sut mae (y)n dod yn ei blaen .

SER: a dw dw i ddim wedi gweld aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep see.v.infin

ei blaen

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM

and I...I haven't seen Carly to ask how she's coming along

(1031) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah

(1032) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1033) MYF: na dach chi ddim weld hi wan na dach really@s:eng .

MYF: na dach chi ddim weld hi aut: no.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S wan na dach really E weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM PRT.NEG be.V.2P.PRES real.ADJ+ADV

no, you don't see her now, do you really

(1034) SER: na # na .

SER: na na na na no.ADV no.ADV

no, no

(1035) MYF: +< na .

MYF: na
aut: no.ADV

no

(1036) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

 $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C}$ $\mathbf{aut:} \ ah.IM$

ah

(1037) SER: a <dw (ddi)m yn &s> [//] <(y)dy mynd i &her> [//] Hermon@s:cym&eng mae (y)n mynd ?

SER: a dw ddim yn ydy mynd i aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP Hermon $_E^C$ mae yn mynd

name be.v.3s.pres prt go.v.infin

and I'm not...does she go to Her...Hermon?

 $(1038) \quad {\tt SER: well@s:cym\&eng [?]} \quad ({\tt dy}){\tt dy o (ddi)m yn Hermon@s:cym\&eng wan nac (y)dy} \; .$

SER: \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{dydy} \mathbf{o} \mathbf{ddim} \mathbf{yn} \mathbf{Hermon}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : $well._{ADV}$ $be._{V.3S.PRES.NEG}$ $he._{PRON.M.3S}$ $not._{ADV+SM}$ $in._{PREP}$ name

wan nac ydy

 $weak. {\it ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM. PRT.NEG. be. V. 3S. PRES}$

well, it's not Hermon now, is it

(1039) MYF: well@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m gwybod os mae nhw ar llyfrau ni <dach chimod> [?] .

MYF: well $_E^C$ dw ddim gwybod os mae nhw aut: well. ADV be.V.1S.PRES not. ADV+SM know. V.1NFIN if. CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they. PRON. 3P ar llyfrau ni dach chimod on. PREP books. N.M.PL we. PRON. 1P be.V. 2P. PRES know. V. 2P. PRES well, I don't know whether they're on our books, you know

(1040) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yndy?

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh are they?

(1041) SER: oh@s:cym&eng # (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng .

(1042) MYF: dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod hi ar llyfrau ni .

MYF: dw i sure $_E^C$ bod hi ar llyfrau aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP books.N.M.PL ni

we.PRON.1P

I'm sure she's on our books

(1043) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

- (1044) MYF: hwyrach bod fi wrong@s:cym&eng .

I might be wrong

(1045) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1046) MYF: mae nhw ddim wedi # knock_io@s:eng+cym Hermon@s:cym&eng i_lawr # na ddim_byd eto na(g) (y)dyn .

i_lawr na

 $down. ADV \ no. ADV. [or]. PRT. NEG. [or]. who_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJ. [or]. ADV. [or]. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. The second second$

ddim_bydetonagydynnothing.ADV+SMagain.ADVthan.CONJbe.V.3P.PRES

they haven't knocked Hermon down or anything yet, have they

(1047) SER: nac (y)dyn?

SER: nac ydyn

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

haven't they?

(1048) MYF: na achos o'n nhw (y)n mynd i knock_io@s:eng+cym fo i_lawr a # bildio rywbeth arall .

MYF: na achos o'n nhw yn mynd i aut: no.ADV because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

arall

other.ADJ

no, because they were going to knock it down and build something else

- (1049) SER: +< xxx +// .
- (1050) SER: +< ydy .

SER: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

yes

(1051) MYF: a mae nhw yn [/] yn Bethlehem@s:cym&eng wan tydyn [?] .

MYF: a mae nhw yn yn Bethlehem_E

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name

wan tydyn

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM unk

and they're in...in Bethlehem now, aren't they

- (1053) SER: ie .

 SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes
- (1054) MYF: mae [/] mae nhw i_gyd yn [/] yn Bethlehem@s:cym&eng wan dydyn . MYF: mae mae nhw i_gyd yn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP Bethlehem $_E^C$ wan dydyn name weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they're all in...in Bethlehem now, aren't they
- (1056) SER: a wedyn wnan nhw gyd fynd i (y)r +/ .

 SER: a wedyn wnan nhw gyd fynd i (y)r +/ .

 SER: a wedyn wnan nhw gyd fynd i (y)r +/ .

 SER: a wedyn wnan nhw gyd fynd i (y)r +/ .

 syd gyd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P joint.ADJ+SM

 fynd i yr go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF

 and then they'll all go to the...

(1058) SER: +, llall ie .

SER: llall ie
aut: other.PRON yes.ADV

the other, yes

(1059) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

ah

- (1060) SER: mae nhw mynd i fynd fath â community@s:eng centre@s:eng (he)fyd yndy ?

 SER: mae nhw mynd i fynd fath

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM type.N.F.SG+SM

 â community^E centre^E hefyd yndy

 as.PREP community.N.SG centre.N.SG also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 they're going to go like a community centre too, are they?
- (1061) MYF: well@s:cym&eng +/ .

well...

- (1062) SER: capel a xx [//] community@s:eng centre@s:eng rywbeth [?] . SER: capel a community E centre E rywbeth aut: chapel.N.M.SG and.CONJ community.N.SG centre.N.SG something.N.M.SG+SM a chapel and [...] .. . a community centre or something
- (1063) MYF: ia rywbeth fel &m +//.

 MYF: ia rywbeth fel aut: yes.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ

 yes, something like...
- (1064) SER: ia .

 SER: ia aut: yes.ADV

 ves
- (1065) MYF: dyna be mae nhw (y)n wneud wan dw meddwl (y)n_de .

MYF: dyna be mae nhw yn wneud

aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

wan dw meddwl yn_de

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN isn't_it.IM

that's what they're doing now, I think, isn't it

(1066) SER: ie . SER: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (1067) SER: xx. (1068) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1069) MYF: mae well really@s:eng (y)n_dydy # dw i meddwl . \mathbf{really}^E well MYF: mae yn_dydy be.V.3S.PRES better.Adj.comp+sm real.Adj+adv be.V.3S.PRES.tag be.V.1S.PRES meddwl I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN it's better really, isn't it, I think (1070) SER: +< yndy. SER: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH (1071) SER: ti (we)di bod i (y)r un [/] # un yn Hen_Golwyn # um@s:cym&eng +//? wedi i \mathbf{yr} bod $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{n}$ aut: you.pron.2s after.prep be.v.infin to.prep the.det.def one.num one.num in.prep $\operatorname{Hen}_{-}\operatorname{Golwyn} \operatorname{um}_{E}^{C}$ nameum.IMhave you been to the one...one in Old Colwyn, um... (1072) SER: oh@s:cym&eng be (y)dy enw fo? **SER:** oh_E^C be ydyenw aut: oh.im what.int be.v.ss.pres name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.ss oh, what's it called? (1073) SER: hwnna [/] # hwnna [?] +/ . SER: hwnna hwnna aut: that.PRON.DEM.M.SG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG that one...that one... (1074) MYF: y methodist@s:cym&eng na ? MYF: y $\mathbf{methodist}_E^C$ na

no.ADV

aut: the.DET.DEF unk

the methodist, no?

```
(1075) SER: naci <yr un> [//] # timod yr er@s:cym&eng xx +/ .
                             un
                                                timod
        SER: naci
                      \mathbf{yr}
                                                                  \mathbf{yr}
        aut: no.Adv the.det.def one.num know.v.2s.pres the.det.def er.im
        no, the one...you know, the er [...] ...
(1076) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ar_draws y ffordd i yr um@s:cym&eng # evangelical@s:eng .
        \mathbf{MYF}\colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ar\_draws} \quad \mathbf{y} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{ffordd} \qquad \mathbf{i} \qquad \quad \mathbf{yr}
        aut: oh.im across.prep the.det.def way.n.f.sg to.prep the.det.def um.im
        evangelical^E
        evangelical.ADJ
        oh, across the road to the, um, evangelical
(1077) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: yeah_E^C
        aut: yeah.ADV
        yeah
(1078) SER: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: yeah_{E}^{C}
        aut: yeah.ADV
        yeah
(1079) SER: ie um@s:cym&eng +/ .
        SER: ie
                    \mathbf{um}_F^C
        aut: yes.ADV um.IM
        yes, um...
(1080) MYF: +< xxx oh@s:cym&eng &ps nt [//] # no@s:eng pentecostal@s:cym&eng ydy o ?
        \mathbf{MYF:} \ \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{no}^E \qquad \mathbf{pentecostal}_E^C \ \ \mathbf{ydy} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{o}
        aut: oh.im no.adv unk
                                                be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
        [...] oh pent...no, is it pentecostal?
(1081) SER: well@s:cym&eng rywbeth debyg .
        SER: well_E^C rywbeth
                                        \operatorname{debyg}
        aut: well.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM similar.ADJ+SM
```

well, something similar

(1083) SER: um@s:cym&eng # fedra i (ddi)m cofio be (y)dy <enw xx> [//] # enw (y)r lle

.

SER: um_E^C fedra i ddim cofio be
aut: um.IM be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT
ydy enw enw yr lle
be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG
um, I can't remember what the place is called

- (1084) MYF: +< xx.
- (1085) MYF: mae ar_draws y ffordd i lle oedden nhw (y)n_dydy .

 MYF: mae ar_draws y ffordd i lle aut: be.V.3S.PRES across.PREP the.DET.DEF way.N.F.SG to.PREP where.INT oedden nhw yn_dydy be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES.TAG it's across the road to where they were, isn't it
- (1087) SER: fedra i (ddi)m cofio .

 SER: fedra i ddim cofio

 aut: be_able.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm remember.v.infin
 I can't remember
- (1088) MYF: na <dw (ddi)m> [?] wedi bod i_fewn .

 MYF: na dw ddim wedi bod i_fewn aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP no, I haven't been inside
- (1089) SER: &=cough (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o +/ . SER: yna lot $_E^C$ o aut: there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP there lot of...
- (1090) MYF: Bethel@s:cym&eng ydy o (y)n_de . MYF: Bethel $_{E}^{C}$ ydy o yn_de $aut: name be.v.3s.PRES he.PRON.M.3S isn't_it.IM$ it's Bethel, isn't it

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{fo} & \textbf{yn} & \textbf{Bethel}_E^C \\ \textit{he.Pron.m.ss} & \textit{in.Prep} & \textit{name} \end{array}$

well it was Bethel...it's not...they don't call it Bethel [...]

(1092) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng na(g) (y)dy ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MYF:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{nag} & \textbf{ydy} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{than.conj} & \textit{be.v.ss.pres} \\ \textbf{oh.no?} & \end{array}$

(1093) SER: fedra i (ddi)m cofio be oedden nhw (y)n galw fo xx .

SER: fedra i ddim cofio be aut: $be_able.v.1s.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.v.INFIN what.INT oedder nhw yn galw fo be.v.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT call.v.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

I can't remember what they called it [...]

(1094) MYF: +< na .

MYF: na
aut: no.ADV

(1095) MYF: mae hwnna fel community@s:eng # church@s:eng xx .

MYF: mae hwnna fel community E church E aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG like.CONJ community.N.SG church.N.SG that's like a community church [...]

(1096) SER: yndy # mae <gynnyn nhw> [/] gynnyn nhw lot@s:cym&eng o # ystafelloedd i wneud [?] +.. .

SER: yndy mae gynnyn nhw gynnyn nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES unk they.PRON.3P unk they.PRON.3P lot_E^C o ystafelloedd i wneud lot.N.SG of.PREP rooms.N.F.PL to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM yes, they've got...they've got a lot of rooms to do...

(1097) MYF: +< ie .

MYF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1098) SER: yndyn a mae [//] gei di fynd i_fewn am just@s:cym&eng am coffee@s:cym&eng
.

SER: yndyn a mae gei di
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

fynd i_fewn am just_E^C am coffee_E^C
go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP for.PREP just.ADV for.PREP coffee.N.SG

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1099)} & \texttt{MYF: +< ah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{MYF: ah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah} \end{array}$

yes, and you can go in for...just for a coffee

(1100) MYF: ia well@s:cym&eng dw wedi weld nhw tu allan er@s:cym&eng pan oedd er@s:cym&eng +// .

MYF: ia well $_E^C$ dw wedi weld nhw tu aut: yes.ADV well.ADV be.V.1S.PRES after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P side.N.M.SG allan er $_E^C$ pan oedd er $_E^C$ out.ADV er.IM when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM yes well, I've seen them outside, er, when, er...

(1101) SER: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # ie .

SER: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} ie $\mathbf{\mathit{aut:}}$ $\mathit{mmm.IM}$ $\mathit{yes.ADV}$ mm , yes

(1102) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng [?] dw (ddi)m gwybod os oedd o (y)n rywbeth # pan o'n nhw (y)n agor .

MYF: oh_E^C dw ddim gwybod os oedd o aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S yn rywbeth pan o'n nhw yn agor PRT something.N.M.SG+SM when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT open.V.INFIN oh, I don't know if it was something when they were opening

(1103) SER: ie ddaru Gwion@s:cym&eng agor o .

SER: ie ddaru Gwion $_E^C$ agor o aut: yes.ADV do.V.123SP.PAST name open.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S yes, Gwion opened it

(1104) MYF: do?

MYF: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

did he?

SER: do oedd o wedi agor o aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP open.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yes, he opened it

(1106) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

oh

(1107) MYF: achos # (dd)aru fi weld un o hogiau um@s:cym&eng Joanna@s:cym&eng yna .

MYF: achos ddaru fi weld un o aut: because.conj do.v.123SP.PAST I.PRON.1S+SM see.v.INFIN+SM one.NUM of.PREP

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{hogiau} & \textbf{um}_E^C & \textbf{Joanna}_E^C & \textbf{yna} \\ \textit{lads.N.M.PL} & \textit{um.IM} & \textit{name} & \textit{there.ADV} \end{array}$

because I saw one of, um, Joanna's boys there

(1108) SER: +< Joanna@s:cym&eng .

SER: Joanna $_{E}^{C}$ aut: name
Joanna

(1109) SER: ia Craig@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: ia $\operatorname{Craig}_{E}^{C}$ $\operatorname{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ $\operatorname{aut:}$ $\operatorname{yes.ADV}$ name $\operatorname{yeah.ADV}$ yes , Craig , yeah

(1110) MYF: +< ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1111) SER: ia.

SER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1112) MYF: ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1113) SER: ia.

SER: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

aut:and.CONJum.IMbut.CONJer.IMbe_able.V.1S.PRES+SMI.PRON.1Snot.ADV+SMcofiobeoeddennhwyngalwforemember.V.INFINwhat.INTbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3PPRTcall.V.INFINhe.PRON.M.3Sand um, but er, I can't remember what they called it

- (1115) MYF: xx .
- (1116) SER: Inn@s:cym&eng rywbeth Inn@s:cym&eng .

SER: Inn_E^C rywbeth Inn_E^C aut: name something.N.M.SG+SM name Inn something Inn

(1117) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng dw meddwl dw wedi weld enw arall yna hefyd .

MYF: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C dw meddwl dw wedi weld aut: yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM enw arall yna hefyd name.N.M.SG other.ADJ there.ADV also.ADV yeah, I think I've seen another name there, too

- (1118) SER: +< xx +// .
- (1119) SER: +< xxx.
- (1120) SER: +< er@s:cym&eng ie . $\mathbf{SER:} \ \ \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ie}$

aut: er.IM yes.ADV
er, yes

- (1121) SER: xx &=cough .
- (1122) MYF: ia xx dw i sure@s:cym&eng (dd)aru [?] fi weld y lla(ll) +// . MYF: ia dw i sure $_E^C$ ddaru fi aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ do.V.123SP.PAST I.PRON.1S+SM weld y llall see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF other.PRON yes [...] I'm sure I saw the other...
- (1123) MYF: Craig@s:cym&eng fysai fo xx yn y papur # hefo +/?

 MYF: Craig_E^C fysai fo yn y papur
 aut: name finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG
 hefo
 with.PREP+H

```
(1124) SER: +< ie .
        SER: ie
        aut: yes.ADV
        yes
(1125) SER: ie .
        SER: ie
        aut: yes.ADV
        yes
(1126) MYF: +, &te k .
(1127) \quad {\tt SER: ia Craig@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .}
                       \mathbf{Craig}_E^C \ \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
        SER: ia
        aut: yes.ADV name yeah.ADV
        yes Craig, yeah
(1128) SER: xx +/ .
(1129) MYF: &=laugh y [/] y (i)fenga (y)dy xx .
                            \mathbf{y}
                                         ifenga ydy
        aut:
               the.det.def the.det.def unk be.v.3s.pres
        [...] is the...the youngest
(1130) SER: (i)fenga (y)dy Craig@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .
        SER: ifenga ydy
                             \mathbf{Craig}_E^C \ \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
        aut: unk
                      be.V.3S.PRES name yeah.ADV
        Craig's the youngest, yeah
(1131) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng .
        MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
        aut: oh.im
        oh
(1132) SER: mae Martin@s:cym&eng (be)cause@s:eng mae o (y)n gweithio yeah@s:cym&eng xx
                           \mathbf{Martin}_E^C because
        SER: mae
                                                   mae
                                                               o
                                                                              yn gweithio
        aut: be.V.3S.PRES name
                                      because.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt work.v.infin
        \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
        yeah.ADV
```

Martin is, because he's working, yeah [...]

(1133) MYF: yn lle mae o (y)n gweithio?

MYF: yn mae yn gweithio in.prep where.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt work.v.infin

where does he work?

(1134) SER: yn Ryl@s:cym&eng .

SER: yn aut: in.PREP name in Rhyl

(1135) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng.

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{F}^{C} aut: oh.im

(1136)SER: <efo (y)r um@s:cym&eng> [//] # <mewn swyddfa yr> [//] well@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng i [/] # <i (y)r um@s:cym&eng> [//] # well@s:cym&eng i <disabled@s:eng fath â um@s:cym&eng> [//] # well@s:cym&eng swyddfa sy (y)n perthyn dw meddwl +/ .

 $\operatorname{\mathbf{yr}} \qquad \operatorname{\mathbf{um}}_E^C \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{mewn}} \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{swyddfa}} \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{yr}} \qquad \operatorname{\mathbf{well}}_E^C \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{um}}_E^C$ SER: efo aut: with.prep the.det.def um.im in.prep office.n.f.sg the.det.def well.adv um.im

 $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{well}_E^C \quad \mathbf{i}$ $\mathbf{disabled}^E$ fath \mathbf{yr} to.prep to.prep the.det.def um.im well.adv to.prep unk type.N.F.SG+SM

 $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{well}_E^C$ $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ $\mathbf{swyddfa}$ yn perthyn as.conj um.im well.adv office.n.f.sg be.v.ss.pres.rel prt belong.v.infin be.v.is.pres

meddwl

think. V.INFIN

with the, um...in an office of the...well, um for...for the um...well for disabled, like um...well an office that belongs I think...

(1137) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah?

(1138) MYF: ++ perthyn xx.

MYF: perthyn aut: belong. V.2S. IMPER belongs [...]

(1139) SER: ie mae (y)n gweithio i +// .

mae yn gweithio aut: yes.Adv be.v.3s.pres prt work.v.infin to.prep yes he works for...

(1140) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.im oh (1141) SER: dw (ddi)m xx gweithio bob dydd. ddim SER: dw gweithio bob dydd aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM work.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG I'm not [...] works every day (1142) MYF: mmm@s:cym&eng. MYF: mmm_E^C mmm.IMaut:mm(1143) SER: ond yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yndy . \mathbf{yeah}_E^C yndy SER: ond \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: but.conj yeah.adv yeah.adv be.v.3s.pres.emph but yeah, yeah, he does (1144) MYF: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ? $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah? (1145) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng. MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.im oh (1146) SER: so@s:cym&eng mae (y)n +...SER: \mathbf{so}_E^C mae aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP so it's... (1147) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut:ah.IMah (1148) SER: mae (y)n dda xxx iddo fo really@s:eng i [/] i (y)r anabl . iddo fo \mathbf{really}^E SER: mae yn dda aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT good.ADJ+SM to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S real.ADJ+ADV \mathbf{yr} to.prep to.prep the.det.def disabled.adj

it's good [...] for him really for...for the disabled

(1149) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1150)SER: <mae gwei(thio)> [//] er@s:cym&eng &s swyddfa &a yr anabl ydy o . $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{swyddfa}$ yr anabl ydy gweithio aut: be.v.3s.pres work.v.infin er.im office.n.f.sg the.det.def disabled.adj be.v.3s.pres he.PRON.M.3S he wor...er, it's the office for the disabled (1151) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1152)SER: ac um@s:cym&eng # ond <dw (ddi)m> [/] # dw (ddi)m (gwy)bod be mae (y)n wneud yna . SER: ac \mathbf{um}_E^C ond ddim $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim $d\mathbf{w}$ aut: and.conj um.im but.conj be.v.1s.pres not.adv+sm be.v.1s.pres not.adv+sm be mae yn wneud $know.v.infin\ what.int\ be.v.3s.pres\ prt\ make.v.infin+sm\ there.adv$ and um, but I don't...I don't know what he does there (1153) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng xx so@s:cym&eng +.. . \mathbf{er}_E^C \mathbf{so}_E^C SER: ond aut: but.conj er.im so.adv but, er, [...] so... (1154) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1155) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng xx . MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.im oh [...] SER: ac just@s:cym&eng diwrnod oedd o (y)n gwneud i ddechrau . O \mathbf{just}_E^C yn gwneud diwrnod oedd aut: and.conj just.adv day.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt make.v.infin ddechrau to.prep begin.v.infin+sm

and he just did a day to start

(1157) SER: ond dw meddwl mae (y)n gwneud um@s:cym&eng +// . SER: ond dw meddwl mae yn gwneud um $_E^C$ aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres think.v.infin be.v.ss.pres prt make.v.infin um.im but I think he does, um...

(1158) SER: well@s:cym&eng dw meddwl mae wneud &tr um@s:cym&eng # &t trwy (y)r wsnos dw meddwl .

SER: \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{dw} \mathbf{meddwl} \mathbf{mae} \mathbf{wneud} \mathbf{um}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$ $\mathbf{be.V.1S.PRES}$ $\mathbf{think.V.INFIN}$ $\mathbf{be.V.3S.PRES}$ $\mathbf{make.V.INFIN+SM}$ $\mathbf{um.IM}$ \mathbf{trwy} \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{wsnos} \mathbf{dw} \mathbf{meddwl} $\mathbf{through.PREP}$ $\mathbf{the.DET.DEF}$ $\mathbf{week.N.F.SG}$ $\mathbf{be.V.1S.PRES}$ $\mathbf{think.V.INFIN}$ \mathbf{vell} I think he does, um, all week, I think

(1159) SER: dw (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng .

SER: dw ddim yn sure $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ

(1160) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng ?

(1161) SER: (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng .

SER: ddim yn sure $_{E}^{C}$ aut: not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ not sure

(1162) MYF: +< ah@s:cym&eng .

 \mathbf{MYF} : \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C} ah.IM

(1163) SER: ond er@s:cym&eng (be)cause@s:eng er@s:cym&eng yn dechrau just@s:cym&eng un diwrnod oedd o (y)n gwneud .

SER: ond er $E \in E$ because $E \in E \in E$ yn dechrau just $E \in E \in E$ un diwrnod aut: but.conj er.im because.conj er.im pri begin.v.infin just.adv one.num day.n.m.sg oedd o yn gwneud be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s pri make.v.infin but er, because, er, at the beginning he just did one day

(1164) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng .

 $\mathbf{MYF} \colon \mathbf{oh}_E^C$ $aut \colon oh.IM$

(1165) SER: so@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng +/. SER: $\mathbf{so}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C$ aut: so.ADV um.IM so um... (1166) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng. MYF: oh_F^C aut: oh.im oh(1167) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1168) SER: so@s:cym&eng mae [/] # mae wneud iawn . SER: so_E^C mae mae wneud aut: so.Adv be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres make.v.infin+sm ok.Adv so he's doing alright (1169) SER: <mae &d> [/] <mae (we)di> [/] # mae (we)di bod yn Canada@s:cym&eng ben ei hun timod . SER: mae ${f mae} {f wedi}$ ${f mae} {f wedi}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP Canada $_{E}^{C}$ ben ${f ei}$ hun timod $name \hspace{1cm} head. {\it N.M.SG+SM} \hspace{1cm} his. {\it ADJ.POSS.M.3S} \hspace{1cm} self. {\it PRON.SG} \hspace{1cm} know. {\it V.2S.PRES}$ he's...he's been in Canada by himself, you know (1170) MYF: ydy o ? MYF: ydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S has he? (1171) SER: daru o fynd i America@s:cym&eng +/ . SER: daru o fynd i America $_E^C$ aut: unk of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name he went to America... (1172) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng <raid fi> [?] roid yr golau arall yma &=laugh . fi \mathbf{yr} MYF: oh_E^C raid \mathbf{roid} oh.im necessity.N.M.SG+SM I.PRON.1S+SM give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF light.N.M.SG arall yma other.ADJ here.ADV

oh I have to put the other light on here

(1173) SER: daru o fynd i America@s:cym&eng xx um@s:cym&eng tua # tair blynedd yn_ôl . fynd $\mathbf{America}_E^C \ \mathbf{um}_E^C \ \mathbf{tua}$ SER: daru o i tair aut: unk of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name um.im towards.prep three.num.f blynedd yn_ôl years.N.F.PL back.ADV he went to America [...] um, about three years ago (1174) MYF: ia. MYF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1175) SER: +, er@s:cym&eng a gwneud pob peth trwy (y)r internet@s:eng +/ . SER: er_E^C a gwneud pob peth trwy aut: er.im and.conj make.v.infin each.preq thing.n.m.sg through.prep the.det.def $\mathbf{internet}^E$ unker, and did everything through the internet (1176) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng do ? MYF: oh_E^C do ${\it aut:}~~oh.{\it IM}~{\it yes.ADV.PAST}$ oh did he? (1177) SER: +, a cyfarfod y bobl (y)ma trwy (y)r internet@s:eng do . bobl cyfarfod yma aut: and.conj meet.v.infin the.det.def people.n.f.sg+sm here.adv through.prep $internet^E$ do yes.ADV.PAST the.det.def unk and met these people through the internet, yes (1178) MYF: na! MYF: na aut: no.ADV no! (1179) SER: do . SER: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes (1180) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng [?] dda yn_dydy . $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{right}_E^C \quad \mathbf{dda}$ yn_dydy oh.im right.adj good.adj+sm be.v.3s.pres.tag

oh good, isn't he

(1181) SER: +< a +// .

SER: a

aut: and.CONJ

and...

(1182) SER: ie .

SER: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1183) SER: a wedyn mae (we)di gwneud (y)r un un peth tro (y)ma .

SER: a wedyn mae wedi gwneud yr aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF un un peth tro yma one.NUM one.NUM thing.N.M.SG turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV and then he's done the same thing this time

(1184) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng .

veah

(1185) SER: ond i Canada@s:cym&eng mae (we)di mynd tro (y)ma .

tro yma
turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV
but he's gone to Canada this time

(1186) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & oh.IM \ yeah.ADV \\ \mathbf{oh} \ \mathbf{yeah}? \end{array}$

(1187) SER: oh@s:cym&eng mae (we)di bod .

oh he's been

(1188) MYF: ia.

MYF: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

```
(1189) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C yeah_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV
       yeah, yeah
(1190) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C
       aut: ah.im
       ah
(1191) SER: +< xxx.
(1192)\,\, MYF: [- eng] gosh .
       MYF: gosh^E
       aut: qosh.im
       gosh
(1193) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng +.. .
       yeah, so...
(1194) MYF: ydy o (y)n # gorfod defnyddio wheel_chair@s:eng ?
                    o yn gorfod defnyddio wheel\_chair^E
       MYF: ydy
             be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt have_to.v.infin use.v.infin unk
       does he have to use a wheel-chair?
(1195) SER: yndy ydy .
       SER: yndy
                             ydy
       aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES
       yes, yes
(1196) MYF: +< yndy?
       MYF: yndy
       aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
       does he?
(1197) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
       aut: oh.im
       oh
(1198) SER: +< yndy .
       SER: yndy
```

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1199) SER: yndy mae +.. . SER: yndy mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES yes... $(1200) \quad \texttt{MYF: oh@s:cym\&eng} \ .$ MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut:oh.IMoh SER: er@s:cym&eng mae fo <mwy um@s:cym&eng> [/] # mwy anabl na [/] na Craig@s:cym&eng really@s:eng . SER: er_E^C mae fo \mathbf{um}_E^C mwy mwy aut: er.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s more.Adj.comp um.im more.Adj.comp \mathbf{Craig}_E^C really na na disabled.Adj than.conj no.Adv name real.Adj+Adv er, he's more, um...more disabled than...than Craig really (1202) MYF: xx ia. MYF: ia aut: yes.ADV [...] yes (1203) SER: mae Craig@s:cym&eng gorfod # defnyddio er@s:cym&eng gadair olwyn . \mathbf{Craig}_E^C gorfod defnyddio er_E^C gadair aut: be.V.3S.PRES name have_to.V.INFIN use.V.INFIN er.IM chair.N.F.SG+SM olwyn wheel. N.F.SGCraig has to use a, er, wheel-chair (1204) SER: ond um@s:cym&eng # &m mae Craig@s:cym&eng mwy o hogyn tydy . \mathbf{Craig}_E^C mwy \mathbf{um}_E^C mae o but.conj um.im be.v.3s.pres name more.adj.comp of.prep lad.n.m.sg unk but um, Craig is more of a lad, isn't he (1205) MYF: ia. MYF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1206) SER: mae o (y)n er@s:cym&eng +... SER: mae o yn er $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM he's, er... (1207) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut: ah.IM

ah

(1208) MYF: xx.

(1209) SER: ond [//] a mae Craig@s:cym&eng yn <dysgu dreifio> [/] &=laugh dysgu dreifio # hefyd .

teach.v.infin drive.v.infin also.adv

but..and Craig's learning to drive...learning to drive too

(1210) MYF: ydy o ?

MYF: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

is he?

(1211) SER: yndy .

SER: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1212) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng .

oh

(1213) SER: dw xx Joanna@s:cym&eng ers tro xxx sut mae mynd ymlaen .

SER: dw Joanna $_E^C$ ers tro sut aut: be.V.1S.PRES name since.PREP turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER how.INT

maemyndymlaenbe.V.3S.PRESgo.V.INFINforward.ADV

I [...] Joanna for a while [...] how he's getting on

(1214) MYF: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah

(1215) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

ah

(1216) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng .

MYF: \mathbf{ah}_E^C aut: ah.IM

ah

(1217) MYF: oedd [/] oedd Patricia@s:cym&eng yna er@s:cym&eng ddo(e) [//] bore (y)ma # er@s:cym&eng Patricia_Davidson@s:cym&eng [//] # Trish_Davidson@s:cym&eng # you@s:eng know@s:eng um@s:cym&eng secretary@s:eng # Penmaenrhos@s:cym&eng .

MYF: oedd oedd Patricia $_E^C$ yna er $_E^C$ ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV er.IM yesterday.ADV

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{you}^E & \mathbf{know}^E & \mathbf{um}_E^C & \mathbf{secretary}^E & \mathbf{Penmaenrhos}_E^C \ you.Pron.sub.zsp & know.v.zsp.pres & um.im & secretary.n.sg & name \end{array}$

Patricia was there, er, yesterd...this morning, er Patricia Davidson...Trish Davidson, you know, er, the secretary at Penmaenrhos

(1218) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng Trish@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xx .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{Trish}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV} \mathbf{oh}_{ADV}

(1219) MYF: er@s:cym&eng ac o'n i (y)n gofyn wrthi pwy oedd yr um@s:cym&eng # cogyddes yna wan .

MYF: er_E^C ac o'n i yn gofyn aut: $\operatorname{er.IM}$ and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN

wrthi pwy oedd yr um $_E^C$ cogyddes $to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF um.IM unk

yna wan

there.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

er, and I was asking her who the, um, cook was there now

 $(1220) \quad {\tt SER: +< yeah@s:cym\&eng \# yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$

SER: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(1221) MYF: ryw Blodwen@s:cym&eng o ## Tan_y_Wal@s:cym&eng .

some Blodwen from Tan-y-Wal

(1222) MYF: a mae plant yn mynd i Bodalan@s:cym&eng .

MYF: a mae plant yn mynd i Bodalan $_E^C$ aut: and conj be.v.3S.PRES child.N.M.PL PRT go.v.INFIN to.PREP name and the children go to Bodalan

(1223) SER: oh@s:cym&eng yndy ?

SER: oh_E^C yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh do they?

(1224) SER: oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

(1225) MYF: so@s:cym&eng dw i (ddi)m gwybod faint ydy oed nhw .

ydy oed nhw

be.v.3s.pres age.n.m.sg they.pron.sp

so, I don't know what age they are

(1226) SER: xx oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1227) MYF: hwyrach na rei ifanc ydyn nhw .

MYF: hwyrach na rei ifanc ydyn nhw aut: late.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ some.PRON+SM young.ADJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P perhaps they're young ones

(1228) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SER: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

 $(1229)\,\,$ MYF: neu [/] neu hwyrach xxx nabod nhw .

MYF: neu neu hwyrach nabod nhw aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ perhaps.ADV know_someone.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P or...or perhaps [...] know them

(1230) SER: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

SER: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh

(1231) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng . SER: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1232) MYF: ond er@s:cym&eng Blodwen@s:cym&eng +// . MYF: ond $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Blodwen}_E^C$ aut:but.conj er.im name but er, Blodwen... (1233) MYF: er@s:cym&eng xx fi ddim gofyn am ei ail enw hi chwaith . MYF: \mathbf{er}_E^C fi ddim gofyn am eiaut: er.im i.pron.1s+sm not.adv+sm ask.v.infin for.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s chwaith \mathbf{hi} second.ord name.n.m.sg she.pron.f.3s neither.adv er, I [...] not ask for her second name either (1234) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng . SER: $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{oh}_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV oh.IM yeah, oh (1235) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng . MYF: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1236) SER: oh@s:cym&eng . SER: oh_E^C aut: oh.im oh(1237) MYF: ah@s:cym&eng . MYF: \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C}

aut: ah.im

(1238) MYF: so@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng +/ .

MYF: $\mathbf{so}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C$ aut: so.ADV um.IM

ah

so um...

(1239) SER: well@s:cym&eng <mae (y)na> [//] mae nhw (y)n cael gegin newydd yn Bodalan@s:cym&eng .

well there's...they're getting a new kitchen at Bodalan

- - oh are they?

oh...

- (1242) SER: &=cough .
- (1243) SER: <wnes i> [?] &=cough +/ .

 SER: wnes i
 aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S
 I...
- (1244) MYF: be just@s:cym&eng refurnish@s:eng?

 MYF: be just $_E^C$ refurnish $_E^E$ aut: what.INT just.ADV refurnish.V.INFIN

 what, just a refurnish?
- (1245) SER: mae nhw (y)n cnocio waliau lawr a +// .

 SER: mae nhw yn cnocio waliau aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT knock.V.INFIN walls.N.F.PL lawr a down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ they're knocking walls down and...
- (1247) SER: ia .

 SER: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV ...

 yes

```
(1248) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng .
       MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
       aut: oh.im
       oh
(1249) SER: xx mae nhw (we)di xx +/ .
                         nhw wedi
       SER: mae
       aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP
       [...] they've [...] ...
(1250) MYF: dros yr ha?
       MYF: dros
                          \mathbf{yr}
       aut: over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG
       over summer?
(1251) SER: ia.
       SER: ia
       aut: yes.ADV
       yes
(1252) MYF: yeah@s:cym&eng ?
       MYF: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
(1253) SER: yeah@s:cym&eng # dw meddwl yeah@s:cym&eng .
       SER: yeah_E^C dw meddwl
       aut: yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN yeah.ADV
       yeah, I think so, yeah
(1254) \quad {\tt MYF: +< oh@s:cym\&eng right@s:cym\&eng .}
       MYF: \mathbf{oh}_E^C right
       aut: oh.IM right.ADJ
       oh right
(1255) MYF: oh@s:cym&eng ydy?
```

 $\mathbf{MYF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ydy}$

oh are they?

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres

Typeset using LATEX (latex-project.org), running on Ubuntu 10.04, on 19 May, 2012